

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

414

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 323

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
TEXAS

Roll 414

Twenty-second (Hubbard's) Infantry, E - K



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1960

✓ 426
Ealy H. P.

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 60712320
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Texas.

22

H P Ealy

Pr, Co. *A*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dr Hospital Louisiana art.
10 22 71 Deps M 21

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J R Ramsey
Capt.

✓ 4124
Ealy Thomas
Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50708086	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

E

Thos Ealy

Capt. M. Bolin's Company,
Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Feb 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 20, 186

Where

Gillmer
E. Riddle

By whom

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

47

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bolin's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, J, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

✓ 428
Earle Samuel L.

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	60710835	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

C

Sam L. Earle

{ Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry. }

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Bounty, \$

Signature

Remarks:

100
S. L. Earle

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

John Wilkinson

Copyist.

4-19

Early Jesse B
 Co. A, **22 Texas Infantry.**
 (Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5070815-9	20
2	825-7	21
3	8305-	22
4	711408	23
5	2321	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

James B. Early
{ Capt. E. A. Brown's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1862

Where *Fort Pleasant*

By whom *E. Riddle*

Period *3 yrs or war*

No. of miles to rendezvous. *10*

Remarks:

*The company was known at various times as Captain
Baker's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

E

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. B. Casley

Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

May 7

, 1862

Where

Mt Pleasant

By whom

E Riddle

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

D W Gary

To what time

Aug 31

, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent Sick in Texas

*This company was known at various times as Captain Dole's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company A, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(22)

E

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. B. Casley

Capt. E. A. Brown's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Amount, \$150 00

Signature

Remarks

J. B. Casley

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bolin's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
And Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry;
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on

, Co , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wish leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Confederate.

22

Texas.

W. B. Ramsey
Appears on , Co *11* , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept* , 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*4*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave for 38 days since
Apr 8. 1864. Hd Qrs. Co 17

The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2d
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
and O, respectively, of this organization.

W. B. Ramsey
Capt.

430
East Samuel

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80708085	1
2	8158	2
3	8252	3
4	8307	4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

E

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Samuel East

Pvt. { Capt. M. Bolin's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age ^x20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Feb 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 20, 186

Where Gillzner

By whom E. Riddle

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous ^x60

Remarks:

*From roll containing
duplicate information

This company was known at various times as Captain
Bolin's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyright

Confederate.

22

Texas.

C
Samuel East
Pvt } Capt. E. A. Brown's Company,
 } Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 20

Where

Gilmer

, 186

By whom

E. Riddle

Period

3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous. *60*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hollin's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

E
Samuel East
Pvt

, Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted

When

Feb 20, 1862

Where

Gilmer

By whom

E. Riddle

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

A. V. Gary

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bentin's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Company A, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 11th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
L and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

E
Samuel East

{ Capt. E. A. Brown's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated 186

Amount, \$

50 00
100

Signature

Samuel East

Remarks:

• This company was known at various times as Captain
Bohn's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(668)

Copyist.

E

(CONFEDERATE)

22T

T. I

Samuel East

Co K Hubbard's Bn.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1 & 2 qr, 186

Date of issue, 186

Signature

Remarks:

Davenport

Copyist.

2131
Echols J. M.

Co. G, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50710133
2	2461
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. M. Echols

Butt, Co. G, 22 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

July 25, 1862.

Where

Tyler

By whom

Capt J. M. Jones

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. F. N. Gary

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L and G, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

R. T. Taylor

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

W. H. Hubbard

, Co. 11, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick, Reached Co.
March 25*

The 22 (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

Edens H. B.

Co. 1st, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50710973	20
2	1076	21
3	1731	22
4	2183	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22

Texas.

21
21 } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard*
June 30, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *June 17*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*

Where *Palentine*, 186*2*

By whom *B. Parker*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *15*

Remarks: *Recruit*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blacklock

Confederate.

22

Texas.

No. 15. Elmer
Private, } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for dated June 30

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14

Where Palestine.

, 186

By whom Ben Parker

Period 3 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous 15.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(241)

Elgin H. Blalock

Copy.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on

, Co. [], 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of

1862

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Butler
Butler, Co *A*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick, Sick in Texas

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

LA Ramsey
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE)

E. Adams, 22
Edens, H. 15
Hot Capt. B. T. Lyles Co.
See Val. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,
Roll dated

Oct, 186*2*.

ENLISTED:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Sept. 1, 1862

LAST PAID:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Bounty: Paid, \$ *100* ; due, \$

Signature

100

Remarks:

100

Roll No.

Garnett

Copyist.

437
Edens R A

Co. 1st, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

5771095-57

103-8

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

11.11.1862
1862
Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organisation named above.

Roll dated Camp Hubbard
June 31

Muster-in to date June 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: June 17, 1862.

When May 1st

Where Salado, 1862.

By whom B. F. Parks

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks: Recruit

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies M, N, O, P, Q, R, and S, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blalock

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

N. A. Eiler

40 yrs. } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for dated June 30

Joined for duty and enrolled: , 1862

When May 14

Where Palestine , 1862

By whom Ben Parker

Period 3 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(101)

Elgin H. Blalock

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

6
Edens, N. A.
Capt. J. L. Lacks Co.
1st Vol. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,
Roll dated

Sept 19, 1862

ENLISTED:

When
Where
By whom
Period

Sept or war

LAST PAID:

By whom
To what time

Bounty: Paid, \$ 50.00 ; due, \$ 100.00

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Garnett

Copyist.

494
Edgar E. H.

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50709216	20
2	9325	21
3	9479	22
4	71153-6	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein C

Number of personal papers herein C

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

E

Confederate.

22

Texas.

E. W. Edgar

Post

Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 21

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date March 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4

1862.

Where Quintman, Wood Co, Tex.

By whom A. L. Patten

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 7

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

(1862)

Copy.

E.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

O. W. Edgar

Pvt.

Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 31

years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 4

, 1862

Where

Quitman, Tex.

By whom

A. L. Patton

Period

3 yrs

No. of miles to rendezvous 7

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

W. V. Edgar

Put. } Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$ 50. 00

Signature W. V. Edgar

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Edmund
Chapman, Co *C*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

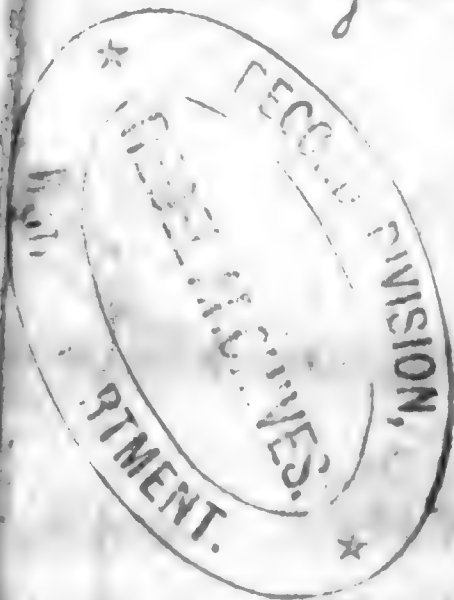
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey
Copyist.

22-4-1874
G. E. 92. Per. Inf.
G. W. Edgar



Gracie St.

Reed Murrill

I Certify That the within named E. J. Edgar is a
of Co. (B) of the 1st Regiment of Cavalry
from the State of Kentucky

1890

4

—

... ..

64

The
 The

... ..

On the 1st day of the month of May 1900, the following persons were present at the meeting of the Board of Directors of the City of New York, held at the City Hall, New York City, at 10 o'clock in the forenoon:

✓ 10th May

51
a 12th 1888

Sped 31
Ex. 100
End 100

1888

and 100
100

count 100

100

Ingenieur of the Fort
of 2 Hedges Lake
of Co. 92nd Regt
of 7th Div. 1st Army
at the end of the
2nd Div. 1st Army 1863

Inventory of the effects of Capt. Edgar
a Private of Co (E) 99th Regt of Iowa Inf.,
who died on the 16th of February 1862.
His effects were turned over to his
Wife, I hereby Ratify that the above inventory is
true and correct, as submitted to me
at Hawthorne, Hawthorne, Iowa the 15th of March
1862

W. H. Browning Jr. 911
Co (E) 99th Regt

Inventory of the effects of Capt. Edgar
a Private of Co (E) 99th Regt of Iowa Inf.
who died on the 16th of February 1862.
His effects have been turned over to his
Wife, I hereby Ratify that the above statement
is true and correct, as submitted to me
at Hawthorne, Hawthorne, Iowa the 15th of March
1862

W. H. Browning Jr. 911
Co (E) 99th Regt

Edmondson Jonathan

Co. B, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

67708433	1
8527	2
8604	3
8624	4
711487	5
44389716	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Johnathon Edmondson

Cvt. } Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date May 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

1 May, 1862

Where

Leon Co Tex

By whom

John T. Wilson

Period

For the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 85

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Wilson's 5th Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L, and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. S. Hunt

Copies

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Jonathan Edmonson
Det. } Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 186*2*

Where *at camp*

By whom *J. T. Wilson*

Period *In the war*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(943)

J. T. Hunt
Copyright.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Wm. Henderson
Proctor, Co. B, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

June 1st

, 1864

Enlisted:

When

May 1

, 186

Where

Leon County

By whom

J. J. Wilson

Period

For the war

Last paid:

By whom

J. N. Garry

To what time

Aug 31

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hunt

(943)

Original.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

111, } Capt. John T. Wilson's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

111 / dated, 186

Bounty, \$ 30.00
100

Signature

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's
Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Wilson's
2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(666)

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on

, Co " " , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of " " , 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1861

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E | 22 | Texas

* J Edmondson
Pvt. Co. B, 22nd Texas Inf.
Residence Leon Co. Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,
officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated *not dated*

Paroled *not stated*

Remarks:

Name appears in column of
signatures as J. Edmondson

Number of roll:

12

(1864)

J. P. Spricker

Copyist

Edmondson, D.

, Co. *D*

W. H. J. J. J.
Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Den. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

J. C. Edwards
22 June 1864

J. C. Edwards Jr.

No. 1

Headquarters Cavalry Force,
Fort Huachuca,
near Centerville, Texas, June 18th 1865.

I, J. C. Edmondson of B. Company 22nd
Regiment Texas Infantry C. S. A., residing in
Leon County, Texas having been, with the approval of
the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

Wesley Merritt
MAJOR GENERAL U. S. ARMY, U. S. A.
John F. Russell
Adjutant General and Provost Marshal General
Charles H. Gray

146

Edwards Ben

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50708066
2	8138
3	8253
4	8339
5	77239961
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

E
Ben Edwards
4 *Corp.* } Capt. M. Bolin's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*
Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186
Muster-in to date *Feb 20*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 20*, 186

Where *Gillmer*

By whom *E. Riddle*

Period *12 Months*

No. of miles to rendezvous. *50*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bolin's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(186)

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

E

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

B. F. Edwards

4 Corp. (Capt. E. A. Brown's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June

1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 20

Where

Gilmer

186

By whom

E Riddle

Period

3 yr or war

No. of miles to rendezvous

50

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bolin's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry;
The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copy.

E

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

B. F. Edwards
Priv., Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Jan & Feb, 1864

Feb 20, 1862

Gilmer
E. Riddle
3 yrs

D. W. Gary
Aug 31, 1863

Present
Sick

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bolin's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; and Company A, 22d Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

E

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Ben Edwards
4 Crp., { Capt. E. A. Brown's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Amount, \$

57 00
100

Signature

Ben Edwards

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hollin's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry;
The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C. J. Edwards
22 Texas Inf
Residence Washington Co. Tex

Appears on a

Record

of officers and men of the so-called Confederate States paroled by T. S. Post, Provost Marshal Post of Brenham, Texas, for the month of August, 1865.

Record dated

Date of parole

No. of parole

Remarks:

Not dated
Not stated
982

Number of rolls:

1
(1865)

By: B. H. H. H.

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

22

Texas

B. F. Edwards
Regt Co H. 2^d Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Scabies

Admitted

April 17

Returned to duty

, 1864.

Deserted

, 186

Discharged from service

, 186

Furloughed

, 186

Died

, 186

Remarks:

, 186

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2071, page 52.

(225)

1045

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

61 22 17

A. B. F. Edwards
Pot. Gen. 22 Regt 24

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Scabies

Admitted Apr 17, 1864

Returned to duty June 4, 1864

Discharged _____, 186 ____

Furloughed _____, 186 ____

Deserted _____, 186 ____

Transferred _____, 186 ____

Died _____, 186 ____

Remarks: _____, 186 ____

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 12

(336)

W. B. Ballada
1043
Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

E 1

22

174

B. F. Salazar

Pvt. Co. 12th Regt Ia

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Cutaneous*

Admitted *May 6*, 1864

Returned to duty _____, 1864

Discharged _____, 1864

Furloughed _____, 1864

Deserted _____, 1864

Transferred *June 21*, 1864

Died _____, 1864

Remarks: *Keachin*

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 45

(635)

116 Salazar

1843

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

22

Texas

B. F. Edwards
Det. Co. 10. 2d Regt. Texas

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint *Colic*

Admitted *May 6*, 1864.

Returned to duty, 186

Deserted, 186

Discharged from service, 186

Furloughed, 186

Died, 186

Remarks: , 186

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, Filo No. 2071, page 66.

(023)

1645

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

3 | 22 | Tex
P. F. Edwards
Co. A. 22 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted May 6, 1864
Returned to duty May 6, 1864
Furloughed May 6, 1864
Transferred June 20, 1864
Died June 20, 1864
Deserted May 6, 1864
Discharged May 6, 1864
Remarks: to Keachi

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 47

(635)

J. Keachi

1861

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE)

E

22

722

Ben F. Edwards

Co E Hubbard's Bn.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1422, 186

Date of issue, 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

Edwards. B. E.

Co. A. 22 Texas Infantry.

Hubbard & Texas Inf

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 22nd
regiment Hubbard & Texas Infantry

Confederate.

Corporal Private

REFERENCE SLIP

Check that with

Edwards. Ben.

Edwards. D. F.

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.
Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.
(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Edwards. Ben.

✓
Edwards J. C.

Co. K, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57710901	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. H. Edwards

Private } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 47 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date March 6, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 6, 1862

Where Palestine

By whom B. F. Parks

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 25

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 3rd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 3rd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin B. Blacklock

(1862)

(CONFEDERATE.)

C 1

5 Feb 1864

J. C. Edwards

H. C. K. Huford's Batt.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

June 17, 1863

Date of payment

July 1, 1862

By whom

J. H. Gary

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 134

A. S. Andrews

Copies

1110
Elder B. F.

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0709217	20
2	9337	21
3	9441	22
4	71165-7	23
5	1826	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22

Texas.

B. F. C. C. C.

Pvt. } Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date March 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4

Where Quitman, Wood Co Tex, 1862.

By whom A. L. Patten

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 10

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and Q, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Confederate.
E. | 22 Texas.

B. F. Elder

Put, { Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4

, 1862

Where Quitman, Tex

By whom A. L. Patton

Period 3 yrs

No. of miles to rendezvous 10

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

B. F. Euler

Plt. } Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$ 50. 00
100

Signature *B F Euler*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(646)

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Hubbard, Co. *F*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Appears on *22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1867*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 1*

Place *Camp Nelson*, 1867

Remarks: *Wid Camp Nelson*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

John Ramsey

Copyist.

441
Elkins James

Co. *F*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57709533	20
2	9604	21
3	9720	22
4	9822	23
5	9884	24
6	711585	25
7	2062	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22

Texas.

James Elkins

Capt. James A. Scruggs' Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

Age 26

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date March 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When March 10, 1862.

Where Livingston

By whom J. N. Oliphant Jr.

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 16

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company H. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry and Company F. 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

(446)

Copied

E

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. E. (Kins)

Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 26

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Company Hubbard*

June 30

Muster-in to date *not stated*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

March 10

, 1862.

Springton

S. Scruggs

Springton

No. of miles to rendezvous *15*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Scruggs' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(1862)

J. B. Middleton

Copyright.

E

Confederate

22

Texas.

J. E. Rine

Age 26 years. Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company H. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F. 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copyist.

(617)

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Joe Elkins
Ct

, Co. F, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan + Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

March 10, 1862.

Where

Livingston

By whom

J. A. Scruggs

Period 3

Last paid:

F. N. Gary

By whom

Aug. 31

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick in Texas

*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copyright.

E

Confederate

22

Texas.

James E. Kirk

Pat

Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$

100

Signature

James E. Kirk

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Seruggs' Company and Company R. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry
and Company F. 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(655)

J. O. Middleton

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on

, Co , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 186 .

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

John E. Ekins

Capt, Co. *F*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick, Sick in Bed
Co Texas

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

4/21/2
Elledge John

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50709218	21
2	9803	22
3	9477	23
4	712006	24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein C

Number of personal papers herein C

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

John E. Cledge
5 Sgt. } *Port* } Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,
Age 26 years. Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*
Appears on
Appears on Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

of the organ *not dated.*

for *M.* Muster-in to date *March 4*, 1862

Joined for

When

Where *March 4*

By whom *Quilman, Wood Co. Tex*, 1862

Period *A. L. Patten*

No. of *12 Months*

Remarks: No. of miles to rendezvous *12*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company. Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company. Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company. Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(1862)

J. H. Royer

Copied

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

John E. Cledya

Priv. { Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Muster-in to date *March 4*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 4*, 1862

Where *Quincy, Wood Co. Tex*

By whom *A. L. Patten*

Period *12 Months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *12*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Captain

E

Confederate.

22

Texas.

John E. Eledge
5 Sgt. { Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4

, 1862.

Where Quitman, Texas

By whom A. L. Patton

Period 3 yrs

No. of miles to rendezvous. 14

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company. Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company. Hubbard's Regiment Texas and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and Q, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Copy 12.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

John E. Elledge
Pvt. } Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$ *50.* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Signature

John E. Elledge

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. N. Royer

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Ensign
Put, Co *F*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Lies

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and O, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey

Copyist.

1113
Elledge William W.

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5070 9220

9338

9442

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also W. W. Elledge, Rough Battalion

Confederate.

22

Texas.

E.

Com W. E. Cledge

Priv.

Age 33

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date March 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4

Where Quitman, Wood Co. Tex

By whom A. L. Patten

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 11

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Captain

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

W. W. O. Cledge

Priv. { Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4, 1862.

Where Quitman, Tex.

By whom A. L. Patton

Period 3 yrs

No. of miles to rendezvous 10

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

W W Eledge
Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

Bounty, \$50. ⁰⁰/₁₀₀, 186

Signature *W W Eledge*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(186) *J. H. Rayer*

Copyright.

1744
Ellis. B. F

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private. Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ellis. B. F

X
Ellis B H

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50709215
2	9336
3	9411
4	9440
5	47239384
6	46856061
7	8170
8	860779
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22

Texas.

B. N. Ellis

Put { Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated.

Muster-in to date March 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4,

1862.

Where Quintman, Wood Co. Tex

By whom A. L. Patten

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 16

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Copy.

E. | Confederate. 22 Texas.

B. N. Ellis
Priv. { Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Age 26 years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May & June, 1862
Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4, 1862
Where Quitman, Texas
By whom A. L. Patton
Period 3 yrs

No. of miles to rendezvous 16
Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry.
The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark: J. H. Royer
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry;
and Company E, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(102)

J. A. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

B. N. Ellis
Pvt. } Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.
Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$ 50. ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Signature *B. N. Ellis*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry, Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry, Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry, and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(658)

J. N. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E. 1 22nd 1st Tex

H. H. Ellis
1st. Co. 22nd Regt. Texas

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La.,
March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge,
La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

Not dated , 186

Remarks:

Number of reg:

8 3 sheet

(3396)

E. J. Turkester

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Fort DeRussy, La., March 14, 1864;
confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.

Roll dated *1st April*

, 186

Where captured *Fort DeRussy*

When captured *March 14*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

5; sheet of

(1864)

Original

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners,
Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7,
1864.

Where captured *Fort to Perry*

When captured *March 17*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

48; sheet 8

(200)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured *Fort de Perry*

When captured *January 1864*

Remarks: , 1864.

Number of roll.

54; sheet 9

(2000)

Copyd.

Gift to Dr. J. H. ...
Dr. J. H. ...
Confidential

MEDICAL CARD NUMBERS

217731
226037

✓

Book Mark

Confidential
1st Regt. U.S. Col.
Rank, _____ Co. _____ Reg't _____
Complaint, *1st. Louisiana*

Admitted *1. Aug 16*, 1864,
To St. Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,
New Orleans, La.

Ret'd to duty _____, 18

Deserted _____, 18

Disch'd from service _____, 18

Sent to G. H. _____, 18

On furlough _____, 18

Died _____, 18

Remarks: *1st. Louisiana*, 18

1st. Louisiana
La. Reg. No. 37; Hos. No. 57 Page

Can be d.
E. 1 22 *Seash.*

H. E. Miller
Rank, *1st Co. E, 22 Reg. Texas.*
Admitted *May 16*, 18*64*

To *St. Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,*
New Orleans, La.

From

Diagnosis, *Acute Pneumonia*

W'd at *Missile*, 18*64*

Treatm't, *July 7*, 18*64*

Ret'd to duty *July 7*, 18*64*

Transf'd to I. C. , 18

Transf'd to , 18

Furloughed , 18

Deserted , 18

Disch'd from service , 18

Died , 18

Re-adm'd from furlo' or des'n , 18

Remarks: *Rebel Prisoner*

Age 28.

La. Reg. No. *38*; Hos. No. *2595*; Page *25*

Commissary
Copied

X
Elliser, J. M.

Co. K, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50710900
0977
1077
1166
1743
2182
2287

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

E - Confederate.

22

Texas.

J. M. Harris

Private. } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date *March 6*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 6

, 1862.

Where

Palca tine

By whom

B. F. Parks

Period *12 mo.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *17*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; (Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies M, P, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blalock

(200)

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Wm. B. Parks
Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.
Age *29* years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated *June 30, 1862*

Muster-in to date *June 30, 1862*
Joined for duty and enrolled *June 17, 1862*

When *March 6*, 186
Where *Palestine*

By whom *B. F. Parks*

Period *12 mo.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *17*

Remarks:

*The company was known at various times as Captain
Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blacklock

E

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. M. Gliser

Private, Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 27 years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for dated June 30

Joined for duty and enrolled: , 1862.

When Mich. 6.

Where Tulest.

By whom B. F. Parks, , 186

Period 3 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous 1 1/2

Remarks:

*The company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blalock

Copy

(100)

Confederate.

22

Texas.

E
J. M. Ellis
Gov., Co. K, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
Jan. & Feb., 1864

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

mch. 6
Palestine, Tex.
Capt. Park's Co.
3 years.
Capt. F. N. Isary
Aug. 31, 1864.
Present.
Detailed to make
swap Brig. C. S. by ord.
Gen. Hood Jan'y 7/64.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Paris' Company and Company D. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; and Company K. 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blalock

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on

, Co. , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on

, Co , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick. Sick at L. Root

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. R. Ramsey
Copies.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on

, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 186.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra Duty, Brig 2nd
Dept teamster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

61
22
Ellison, J. M.
Sgt Capt. 5th Tanks Co.
1st Regt. 1st Div.
Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,
Roll dated

Sept 19, 1862

ENLISTED:

When
Where
By whom
Period

Sept 1861

LAST PAID:

By whom
To what time

Bounty: Paid, \$ 50 ; due, \$ 100

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Yarnall

Copyist.

✓
Ellison John

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50712348	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate

22

Texas.

Hubbard's, Co, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
of the organization named above,
for the month of

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

1865.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Hubbard's
22nd
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 11th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L, and M, respectively, of this organization.

J. H. Ramsey

Ellison. J. M.

Co. K, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ellison. J. M.

⁴⁻¹
* Ely Thomas
Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50708157	20
2	8257	21
3	8306	22
4	711407	23
5	1911	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate,

22

Texas.

Thomas Ely
PX, (Capt. E. A. Brown's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 20, 1862

Where

Gilmer
E. Riddle

By whom

Period

3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous

47

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bolin's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Texas.

Ex S. Ely
(Co. A 22nd D^{ist})

Appears on ~~Reg't~~ Texas Infantry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: *h* *720*, 188*4*

When Feb 20
Where Gilman, 1862

Where *Ed. 20*
Gilman, 1862

By whom *James*
Period *12 Road*
13

Period *12/1/44*
Last paid *13 474*

Last paid: *476*
 By whom *Am Gary*
 To what time *Aug 31*, 186*7*
 Percent or at

By whom *A. H. Gary*
To what time *Aug 31*, 1867
Present or ab.

Present or absent 10/11, 1863

Remarks: *represent*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Rollin's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, J, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Book mark:

J. B. Nyanteh

E

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

T. S. Ely

{ Capt. E. A. Brown's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Amount, \$ 50 00

Signature

T S Ely

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bolin's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies K, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on

, Co. 11, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

1188, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Ely
Det, Co *11*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in hospital
Little Rock

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry. Which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and Q, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

E

22

T. S.

T. S. Ely

.....Co. E. Hubbard's Bn.....

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for.....1 & 2 Qr.....186 .

Date of issue....., 186 .

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

452
Ely. T. S.

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ely. Thomas.

Emmance A

Co. 20, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50712408
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

Texas.

22

A. B. Hubbard
1st, *Comd.*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr., 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186*5*.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave for 37 days since
Apr 12, 65 *Ed. H. 2-5*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L, M, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey *Comd.*

Emmons Greenberg

Co. D, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50708966	20
9050	21
9123	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein C

Number of personal papers herein C

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Grumby, Thomas

10 } Capt. Wm. R. Anderson's Co.,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *10* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *14th Nov*

June 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date *not stated*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where *186*

By whom

Period *3 years*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks: *No Bounty*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark.

J. Brown

Copy.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Cincherberry
Pri. } Capt. W. R. Anderson's Co.,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 2, 1862.

Where

By whom

G. H. Martin

Period

3 years or the War

No. of miles to rendezvous

100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyin.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

G. E. Anderson
Pr., Co. D, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Jan x Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

June 12, 1862.

Where

Mount Tysal

By whom

G. H. Martin

Period

3

Last paid:

By whom

J. H. Gary

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(648)

J. Brown

Copyist.

Eratt L M

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

1st Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50708130
8383
8294

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein C

Number of personal papers herein O

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate

Texas.

22

E

G. M. Cratt

1594

Capt. E. A. Brown's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and entered:

When

May 10, 186

Where

Gilmer

By whom

E. Riddle

Period

3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous

10

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Bolin's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Bank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

22

Texas.

G. M. Eratt
1 Sgt. Capt. E. A. Brown's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Amount, \$

50 00
100

Signature

G. M. Eratt

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bolin's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
and Company A, 23d Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry;
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(252)

E Confederate,
22 Texas.

G. M. Cratt
Dr, Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Jan & Feb, 1864
Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1862
Where *Nit Pleasant*

By whom *E. Riddle*
Period *3 years*

Last paid:
By whom *D. J. Gary*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863
Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to
Engineering Corps
at Camp Rogers
Jan 1, 1864. In
final statement*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hollin's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:
J. B. Hyatt
Copy

Erwin

Co. B, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50711442
1927

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein C

Number of personal papers herein C

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on

, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1867.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1867.

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. Ramsey
Copyist

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Section
Pat, Co *11*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 14th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

JA Ramsey

Copyist.

Erwin —

Co. *B*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.
(**Confederate.**)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Erwin. William

Ewing James L.

Co. *D*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	60708937
2	9121
3	9102
4	711267
5	1783
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

James L. Cuning

1st Lieut. { Capt. Wm. R. Anderson's Co.,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *May 10, 1862*

Muster-in to date *June 10, 1862*
Not stated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *12 May, 1862.*

Where *Marion, Tex.*

By whom *J. M. Jones*

Period *3 years*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks: *2500 Dollars Bounty
paid by Capt. John Davis.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, Company D, 9th Regiment Texas Infantry, and The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. M. Jones

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. L. Curing
1st Lt. }

{ Capt. W. R. Anderson's Co.,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 5, 1862.

Where

Harmer

By whom

J. M. Jones

Period

3 years or the War

No. of miles to rendezvous

100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry, and The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(643)

J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. L. Cuning x
1st Lt., Co. D, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

June 1st Feb

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 5

, 1862.

Where

Homer

Texas

By whom

J. M. Jones

Period

3

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

**Signs Roll as Comdg Compy.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(102)

J. Brown

Copyist

Confederate.

22

Texas.

James A. Ramsey
1st Lt., Co. A

, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Baylor Mills*

Remarks: *Present on duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and O, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

Confederate.
22 Texas.

J. L. Ramsey
Hubbard, Co. 1, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
of the organization named above.

Regimental Return

for the month of

Nov, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks: *Present on Duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas.

E
22
J. L. Erving
1st Lt. Co. 8, 22nd Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment May 12, 1862.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } Resigned
Jan. 10, 1865.

Remarks: S.O. 48.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 49

(385)

J. L. Erving

Copyist.

Camp (Ming) 19th
Dec 24 1864
E. 322

J. I. C. 1111
Post 41. 10 1/2 miles
from 10 1/2 miles
from 10 1/2 miles

Medical Company 1864
Dec 24 1864

Dec 24 1864
Camp 11 1/2 miles
Dec 24 1864
Camp 11 1/2 miles
Dec 24 1864
Camp 11 1/2 miles

Dec 24 1864
Camp 11 1/2 miles
Dec 24 1864
Camp 11 1/2 miles
Dec 24 1864
Camp 11 1/2 miles

Dec 24 1864
Camp 11 1/2 miles

He. 10 1/2 miles
Camp 11 1/2 miles
Dec 24 1864

Dec 24 1864
Camp 11 1/2 miles

Dec 24 1864
Camp 11 1/2 miles

Dec 24 1864
Camp 11 1/2 miles

Dec 24 1864
Camp 11 1/2 miles

Dec 24 1864
Camp 11 1/2 miles

Dec 24 1864
Camp 11 1/2 miles

Dec 24 1864
Camp 11 1/2 miles



Wm. H. Anderson

1st Lieut

Camp. Hagood
Decr 24th 1864

Sir I hereby tender my Resignation
1st Lieut of Company C 22nd Regiment of Texas Infantry
take effect immediately and unconditional, on account of
inability to perform the duties of the position.
Prior to the war my left leg was broken midway between
ankle and knee joints which caused a large bone and
to take a heavy march it breaks out and runs, and
causes the leg to give out. I was wounded in the right leg
at the battle of Mansfield on the 9th of April last, by
a ball which struck the front part of my leg & passing
near the bone came out through the calf of my
leg.

Approved

Wm. H. Anderson Captain
Company



Your Obedt Servt
J. L. Ewing 1st Lieut
Co. C 22nd Reg Tex Inf

St. J. L. Ewing having applied to me for a certificate upon which
to base a tender of resignation we certify that we have carefully
examined this officer and find him incapable of performing
the duties of his office because of the result of a compound
fracture of the tibia, the osseous structure not having been
properly reproduced. There is also a large cicatrix immediately
over the point at which the bone was fractured, the result
of an ulcer. There is also a gun shot wound of the right
leg. This officer is unable to perform his duties as an
infantry officer we therefore recommend that his resignation
be accepted

J. P. Beauchamp Surgeon
E. P. Hector
J. H. Hallquist
Med. Ex. J. H. Hallquist

Abstract N^o 3rd 1863

Receipt N^o 22

Clothing Issued to

Capt W B Parker
at

Alb^y Aug^t 7th 1863

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1864
M

40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For 1 One Hat at \$6.00

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *the articles being necessary for my company*

Capt J. P. Gary Asst
articles specified in the above Requisition.

1st Lt. W. E. Ewing 2nd Lieut
Comd'g Co. 'K' 22nd Texas Inf't

Quartermaster, C. S. Army, will _____ issue the

E. E. Lott

J. E. Lott Commanding. *22 July 1864*

RECEIVED, at *Abbeville S.C.* the *fourth* day of *August*
1864, by *Capt J. P. Gary Asst* Quarter Master C. S. Army

One hat at the price above specified

in full of the above Requisition.

[Small rectangular stamp]

1st Lt. W. E. Ewing, 2nd Lieut.
Comd'g Co. 'K' 22nd Texas Inf't

Abstract N 37-1863

Receipt N-16

Electing Secy &
Sint J. L. Ewing
at
Alexandria August 1863

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1	Shen Hats	at \$6.00 Each
5	Shen Hats	5.00
3	Shen pair Pants	2.00 Each
8	Eight Shirts	2.25
5	Shen for Drawers	6.00
3	Shen. Shoes	

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: the articles specified

being necessary for my company

Albany 1st Regt
Com Co I 220th Inf.

Capt J. A. Sany Asst. Quartermaster, C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

E. E. Lott
Commanding. 22nd Feb 1864

RECEIVED, at Albany the 7th day of August

186 3 of Capt J. A. Sany Asst. Quarter Master C. S. Army

Shen Hats at \$6.00, Shen Hats at 5.00, Shen for Pants, Eight Shirts, Shen for Drawers, and Shen for Shoes, at the prices above specified in full of the above Requisition.

[Signed: Quartermaster.]

Albany 1st Regt

Com Co I 220th Inf.

No 170

Went at 8 o'clock

Eluding glad to see Canning
1st Comdg Co 5 each Infy
at Campedra la 29 Aug 63

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

In 2 Pairs of Shoes at 6.50 per pair
 6 Six Shirts new unbuttoned, schedule price 7.50
 8 Eight pair Drawers " " " "

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *the articles specified being necessary for my company*

I. L. Hume 1st Lt
Com Co D 22d Inf Regt

Capt F. A. Gary Asst Quartermaster, C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

E. C. Lott
1st Col Commanding. 22d Inf Regt

RECEIVED, at *Camp near D.* the *29* day of *August* 1863, of *Capt F. A. Gary* Asst Quarter Master C. S. Army

2 Pairs of Shoes, 6 Six Shirts, and 8 pair Drawers

in full of the above Requisition.

[SEENED DUPLICATED.]

Ewing James H.

Co. 1st, 22nd Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

1st Sergeant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	60715977
2	1877
3	1050
4	1147
5	1293
6	1352
7	1365
8	1808
9	2230
10	44389316
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22

Texas.

1864 } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated March 21, 1864

Muster-in to date June 17, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 6, 1864

Where Galveston

By whom B. F. Parks

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 5

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies K, L, M, N, O, and P, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blacklock

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Gas. H. Ewing
O. J. Taylor

Age 32 years.
Appears on Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated March 6, 1862

Muster-in to date March 6, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: March 6, 1862

When March 6, 1862

Where Palestine, 1862

By whom J. F. Parks

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 5

Remarks:

*The company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; and Company K, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Jas. M. Ewing
Sergt. } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *dated June 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch. 6,*

Where *Pulaski,*, 1862.

By whom *B. F. Parks.*

Period *3 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *5.*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(642)

Elgin H. Blalock

Copyright.

E

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Jus. W. Ewing
1. Lieut., Co. K, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan. & Feb.

Enlisted: _____, 1864.

When Mch. 6

Where Palestine, Tex., 186

By whom Capt. B. F. Parker

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present, 186

Remarks Promoted to 1st Lieut.
from 2nd Lieut. Jan'y 17, 64.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Parks' Company and Company D. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; and Company K, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Edwin H. Blacklock

Copy.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on

22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1862.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Confederate.
22

Texas.

Appears on

W. E. Gearing
Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

1862

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted

1862

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies K, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. W. Ramsey
Capt.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1862.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place *Camp Nelson*, 1862.

Remarks *Enlisted 2nd Lieut. Guinn.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Confederate.

22

Texas.

J. H. Ramsey
of 1st Co. 8th
Appears on , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Dec

1862

Station

Remarks: *Present*
Present on Duty

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. H. Ramsey
Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

J. L. Ramsey
Appears on *Co. 1*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Apr*, 186*6*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station of *absent*
absent

Remarks: *for 30 days since*
Apr. 3rd 65 (Lien) Dis. Ad 2nd.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. L. Ramsey
Capt.

E

(Confederate.)

22

Texas

James H. Ewing

1st Lt. Co. 22^d Texas Inf.

Residence Anderson Co. Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

Confederate States Army, surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865.

Roll dated *not stated*

Paroled *not stated*

Remarks:

** Name appears in column of
signatures as Jas. H. Ewing*

Number of rolls:

1

(1006)

J. P. Erskine

Comm.

(CONFEDERATE.)

E

22

Texas.

J. W. Ewing
2d Co. K. 22. Reg. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

, 186

Phetta

Gonzalez

, 1862

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 49

(588)

J. C. Gay

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE)

22
191
Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,
Roll dated

ENLISTED: 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

LAST PAID:

By whom

To what time

Bounty: Paid, \$50 - ; due, \$100

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Farrell
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Ewing, James W.

1st, Co.

22 Reg't Tex. Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record /

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

June 11th 1864,
1-1/2 miles S. of

St. Louis, Mo.

No. 20

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence *Greenville, S. C.*

Fourth Evening 1st Lt (i) 2nd Regt

Done at *Greenville*
this *17* day of *June*, 1865.

Approved:

C. S. A.

Commissioners.

U. S. A.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws

in force where he resides.

GEORGE L. ANDREWS,

Brig. Gen., U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General.

*Countersigned
Maj. A. Miller
May 10, 1865
Prov. Marshal, Cavalry
Unit 2nd Regt 1st Div*

Farmer Benja

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

50710570
0578
0696
0768

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Benja Farmer

Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
*Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.**

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *March 15*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 15*, 186

Where *Tyler*

By whom *Ed. Sharp*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *22*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2d
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

(186)

A

Confederate

22

Texas

Benga Farmer

26 yrs (Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May 1 June 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 13, 1862

Where Tyler

By whom Ed. Sharp

Period For the war

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(102)

J. H. Williamson

Copies.

J

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Benjamin Farmer
2440

Appears on Co. I, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

June 15

, 1864

Enlisted:
When

March 15

, 1862

Where

Tyler Tex

By whom

Ben Sharp

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt G. A. Gary

To what time

Aug 31, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Nickerson

(1862)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Benja Farmer
2^d Capt. { Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Amount, \$

*50⁰⁰
100*

Signature

Benja Farmer

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. McKim

(448)

Copyist.

X
Favors P of

Co. G, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50709990	20
2	710066	21
3	0134	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

P. M. HUBBARD

Age 18

Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated

Muster-in to date June 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 2,

Where

Jacksonville, 1862.

By whom

Jack Davis

Period

3 years

Remarks:

Fifty dollar
bonus paid by Capt
Jack Davis.

* This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regt.
ment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book MARK.

W. H. Hall

Copyright.

H

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

P. J. Havers

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry. }

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 2

Where Jacksonville, 1862.

By whom Davis

Period 3 years

Remarks: Bounty

* This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Mark mark:

W. M. Mulhull

(542)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
22

Texas.

P. J. Garrison
Prst, Co. G, 22 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
Jenny & Gely, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

May 2, 1862
Rusk, Texas
Capt. Jack Davis
3 years
Capt. F. N. Gary
Aug 31, 1863.
Present

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L, and M, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

O. L. Taylor

Copy

4160
Favours John N.

Co. G, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50710160	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

G
John A. Turner
Privt, Co. G, 22 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January & Feb'y, 1861.*

Enlisted:

When *Jan 25, 1861.*

Where

Marshall, Texas

By whom

Enrolling Officer

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

Deserted from
Camp Rodger Feb 14
1864.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 22d Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, C, D, E, and F, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

P. J. Taylor.

2161
Favours. P. 7

Co. G, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.
(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Favours. P. 7

62
Frederick William

Co. G, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50710031	2	
2	0105-	3	
3	0163	4	
4	1330	5	
6		6	
7		7	
8		8	
9		9	
10		10	
11		11	
12		12	
13		13	
14		14	
15		15	
16		16	
17		17	
18		18	
19		19	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also

Frederick 7th Tex

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled: _____, 1862

When _____

Where _____, 186 .

By whom _____

Period _____

Remarks: *

*Member of
the old Company*

Taken from Duplicate Roll

*This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark. _____

W. J. Taylor

H

Confederate.)
22

Texas.

W. b. Fredrick
Pvt

Age 23

Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

years.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks: Member Co
Forl & Emerson

* This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Mark:

W. B. Churchill

Copy

F

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

W. L. Frederick

5500

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$

100

Signature

W. L. Frederick

Remarks:

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. L. Churchill

Copyright.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*1100 1st Reg't
D. 29th Co*

Appears on *1100*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Nov. 17

, 1862.

Place *Camp Nelson*

Remarks *Transferred to 7th
S. Reg't*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

W. H. Ramsey
(copy)

2
Fedrick. W. C.

Co. G, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Federick. William

Ferrh. Littleton. D.

Co. H, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ferrh. Littleton. D.

Time & V

Co. *A*, 22 Texas Infantry.
H. L. S. (Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

1 Sergeant E. M. Sergt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50708059
2	8223
3	8255
4	8349
5	711409
6	2246
7	2238
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

A

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

T. J. Fine

1 Sgt. } Capt. M. Bolin's Company,
Age *27* } Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date *Feb 20*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: *Feb 20*, 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Gillmer
E. Riddle
12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

34

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bolin's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(266)

A

Confederate.

22

Texas.

W. F. Fine

Capt. E. A. Brown's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, .

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 20*, 186*2*

Where *Gilmer*

By whom *E. Riddle*

Period *3 yrs or war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *34*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hollin's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
and Company A, 23d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 23d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and Q, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt Copy

2

Confederate,

22

Texas.

J. V. Fine

, Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted

When

Feb. 20, 1862

Where

Gilmer
& Riddle

By whom

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

J. H. Gary

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bolin's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
and Company A, 22d Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

A

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

V. V. Fine
OK

Capt. E. A. Brown's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated 186

Amount, \$ *50 00*

Signature *V. V. Fine*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bolin's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry;
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(550)

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Appears on

, Co , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copy

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____

Place *W. Hempstead*, 1865.

Remarks *Transferred
appointed 5th Sgt*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

(244)

W. Hempstead
Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

W. H. H. H.
2nd Reg't Texas Infantry

Appears on _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Apr 30, 1865

Place

Mr. Hempstead Tex

Remarks:

*Gain. By Transfer
From Co. 1 22 Reg't*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. C. Ramsey

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

F

Hubbards Def.

Vincent V. Fine

1st Sgt. Capt. Bolins Co. 6, Hubbards

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Remitt Fever

Admitted April 26

Returned to duty May 7, 1862

Discharged from service, 1862

Deserted, 1862

Furloughed, 1862

Died, 1862

Remarks: , 1862

x \$0 on regt

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 174

H. A. Johnson

F

(CONFEDERATE)

22

Tex

V. V. Fido

Co & Hubbard's Bn

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1 & 2 Qr, 186

Date of issue, 186

Signature

Remarks:

No.

Davenport

Copyist.

Fisher C C

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	60708088	20
2	8160	21
3	835-0	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

7

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

C. C. Fisher

Pvt.

{ Capt. M. Bolin's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 32

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Feb 20th, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 21

186

Where

Not Pleasant

By whom

W. L. Johnson

Period

12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous.

Remarks:

As shown by Certificate of
mustering officers

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bolin's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

4

Confederate.

22

Texas.

C. C. Fisher

Capt. E. A. Brown's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Bolin's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

C

Confederate.

22

Texas.

C. C. Fisher
Pvt

{ Capt. E. A. Brown's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Amount, \$ *50 00*
100

Signature *C. C. Fisher*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bolin's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(655)

(CONFEDERATE)

22

Tex

C. C. Fisher

Co. E. Hubbard's Bn

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1 A. & 2 Qx, 186

Date of issue, 186

Signature

Remarks:

Davenport

Copyist.

Fisher George H.

Co. *C*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57708667
2	711490
3	2335
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Hubbard's
22nd, Co. *1*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:
None, 1862.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks
186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for
With Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 22d Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

, Co

, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Lt. 2nd M. Dep't Marshall Tex
Lt. 2nd M. Dep't Marshall Tex

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

JA Ramsey
Copy

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

F George H. Fisher

2 Sergh } Capt S. Awalt's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date , 186

Mich. 8 , 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mich. 8

, 1862.

Where

Gilmer Tex.

By whom

J. H. Wright.

Period

12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 2

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Awalt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;
and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copy.

No 9

Paid 2 May 1863

Sergeant

G. W. Porter

From 8 March 1862

To 1 June 1862

Pay \$73.55-

Co. F. Hubbard's Batt. Tex.

6 2 2 1/2

NOTE- When this certificate is transferred, it must be on the back, witnessed by a Commissioned Officer, if practicable, or some other reputable person well known to the Quartermaster.

I CERTIFY, That the within named Gen H Fisher
Lieutenant of Captain Salomon A. Watts Company (H) of the
Hutcheon Battalion of Vol Infy, born in Brunswick County
in the State of Virginia aged Forty one years, Six ft.
inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Sandy hair, and by
occupation Farmer, was enlisted by J. W. Wright
at Gilmer, on the 8th day of March, 1862, to serve
one year, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of being over
thirty five years of age
The said G. H. Fisher was last paid by has received no pay
to include the day of, 1862, and has pay due from
that date to present date.

There is due him Three + 65 Dollars traveling
allowance from Camp Hubbard, the place of discharge, to Gilmer, the
place of enlistment, transportation not being furnished in kind being 36 miles
There is due him thirteen Dollars and eighty five cents for clothing
He is indebted to the Confederate States three Dollars,
on account of overdraw
Given in duplicate at Camp Hubbard, this 17th day of June, 1862
S. S. Corzine 1st Lieut
Commanding Company.

For pay from <u>8th</u> of <u>March</u> , 1862, to <u>17th</u> of <u>June</u> , 1862, being <u>3</u> months and <u>9</u> days	
at <u>\$17.00</u> Dollars per month	56.10
For pay for traveling from <u>Camp Hubbard</u> to <u>Gilmer</u> being <u>36</u> miles, at ten cents per mile	3.60
For commutation for clothing	18.65
Amount	78.35
Deduct for clothing overdraw	
Balance paid,	

Expired of Gen H Fisher A. G. W. C. S. Army, this 2 day of March, 1862
Gent, in full of the above account. Seventy three Dollars and 35 cents
(Signed duplicate.) G. H. Fisher

Witness: G. R. Galloway

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

Eisher Jacob L.

Co. *B*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705696	20
2	8768	21
3	8903	22
4	8825	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

F
Jacob L. Fisher

Put. { Capt S. Awalt's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date *March 8*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: *March 8*, 1862

When

March 8

1862

Where

Gilmer Tex

By whom

J U Wright

Period

12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous /

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Awalt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;
and Company C, 23d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 23d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(556)

J A Ingraham

Copied

22

Texas.

Yacobi L. Fisher
Sgt. { Capt D. L. R. Butt's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*
23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster
of the organization named above,
for

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
Where:

When
L. Mich. 8

Where Gilmer, Tex. , 1862

By whom *J. M. Wright*
Period *3*

Period 3 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous /

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Awall's Company and Company F. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 3rd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became companies of the 5th A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark

J A Ingraham

Copyright

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

F
Put. *J. L. Fisher*

, Co. C, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

March 8

, 1862.

Where

Gilmer

By whom

J. U. Wright

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Aug. 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks: *Sick at Shreveport.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Aval's Company and Company F. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;
and Company C, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Captain

F | **(Confederate.)**
22
Texas.

J. L. Fisher
Put { Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll
of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$*50.*

two

Signature *J. L. Fisher*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Aval's Company and Company F. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;
and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book kept:

J. A. Ingraham
(1862)

Copyright.

Fisher William

Co. *A*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50708087</i>	1
<i>8393</i>	2
<i>711410</i>	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

J

Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Wm Fisher

PT. } Capt. M. Bolin's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*
Age *28* years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date *Feb 20*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 21

Where

At Pleasant

By whom

W A Johnson

Period

12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*Ats hereby certificate of
mustering officer*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bolin's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry;
and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion of four companies to the 8th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copied.

(1862)

7

Confederate.

22

Texas.

William Fisher
COX, Capt. E. A. Brown's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Amount, \$ 50 00
100

Signature William Fisher

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bolin's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry;
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate,
22

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186 2

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____
Remarks _____, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
With Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

1644
J. R. Ramsey
Copy.

J (CONFEDERATE.)

22
William Fisher
Pubco & 22 Tex
Texas

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

28 May

Date of payment

22 May

, 186 2

By whom

F. A. Gary

, 186 3

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 229

R. J. Taylor

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2

Hubbards Tex.

William Fisher

Bot. Co. E. Hubbards Regt

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	Dysentery acute	
Admitted	May 11	, 1862
Returned to duty	May 9	, 1862
Discharged from service		, 186
Deserted		, 186
Furloughed		, 186
Died		, 186
Remarks:		, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 78

K. A. Johnson

(886)

2003

Copyright.

4150
Fitzgerald A

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain
CARD NUMBERS.

50709175
5011

1	2
3	21
5	22
7	23
9	24
11	25
13	26
15	27
17	28
19	29
21	30
23	31
25	32
27	33
29	34
31	35
33	36
35	37
37	38
39	39

Number of medical cards herein 1
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22

Texas.

C. Fitzgerald

Capt. } Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date *March 4*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 4*

Where *Quintman Wood Co. Tex.*, 186*2*.

By whom *U. L. Patten*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

G. Fitzgerald.
Capt, Co C, Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Inf.

Appears on a

List

of commissioned company officers of the organiza-
tion named above.

List dated

Not dated, 186

When mustered

Remarks: Mar 4, 186

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(186)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas.

F

22

A. Fitzgerald
Capt. Co. E. 12. Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Nov. 4. 1862.

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *49*

J. Bay

Copy

A: Fitzgerald

Co A: Hubbard
Batter Zero Reg

May 26 1872

1872, 1000, 1000, 1000
1000, 1000, 1000, 1000
1000, 1000, 1000, 1000
1000, 1000, 1000, 1000
1000, 1000, 1000, 1000



Camp Hublock
May 26th 1862

Sir:

With your consent, I desire to detail
Capt A Fitzgerald of Co A of my Battalion
as Acty Asst Quarter Master & Comd - till my
Regt is organized -

Respectfully also ask that
O. A. Schumaker Esq of Dyer, be appointed
Quarter Master to my Regiment - subject
of course to the conditions ~~of the~~
~~Regiment in organized~~ as reported or

This request is made in order that
he may enter upon his duties, as soon as possible
at the earliest day - I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully
Comd of Regt
Huntton

Yours Obedt Servt
R. B. Hubbard
Comd of Regt

VOUCHER No. 20

Paid the 27 day of September 1862

\$ 363.66

A Fitzgerald Capt. C. S.

From the 1 day of May 1862

To the 7th day of June 1862

Pay \$ 208.66

Forage

Amount \$ 208.66

The Confederate States of America,
To Capt. A. J. Smith, Commanding Co. 1st Regt. Ala. Inf.

20802
 Error from log 4.33
 208.66

the last payment I received was from

the last payment I received was from and to the 20th day of April 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Charles J. LeKerney et al 2 M. ap. Dyer

this 20th day of April 1862, the sum of Eight hundred & 66

Eight Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Forage.....

Amount... 205.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

Sworn to and subscribed before
me the 11th day of July 1862
Stephen C. Gove,
Justice of the peace for the Co. of Leas

Fitzgerald Capt-
Company A. Lt. Col.
Nesbitt Battalion
For 1st Infantry

Fitzgerald F. S.

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55709222	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

F. S. Fitzgerald

Pos. { Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date March 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4

Where Quintman Wood Co. Tex. 1862.

By whom A. L. Patten

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 20

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

J. S. Fitzgerald
final acct-

Paid Dec. 2nd 1862

From March 4th 1862

To Mar 26th 1862

Pay \$397.60

Discharge

A. Hubbards Pratt
Mx

C. A. Hubbards Baller

Co. E 22nd Regt Inf

NOTE—When this certificate is transferred, it must be on the back, witnessed by a Commissioned Officer, if practicable, or some other reputable person well known to the Quartermaster.

I CERTIFY, That the within named Frank R. S. Fitzgerald
a private of Captain A. Fitzgerald's Company (A) of the
Hubbards Battalion of Texas Vol Infantry, born in Texas and Co.
in the State of Tennessee, aged Twenty-four years, five feet ten
inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by
Occupation a Farmer, was enlisted by Mr. Fattle
at Quitman Texas, on the 4th day of March, 1862
to serve One years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of Inability
to perform the duties of a Soldier
The said Frank R. S. Fitzgerald ~~was last paid by~~ has received no
~~pay~~ from March 1862 the day of his enlistment, and has pay
due from that date to present date. May 26 1862
There is due to him 100 Dollars traveling
allowance from the place of discharge, to the
place of enrolment, transportation not being furnished in kind.
There is due him for clothing money Eleven dollars fifty six cent
He is indebted to the Confederate States Three 100 Dollars
on account of Clothing furnished
Given in duplicate at Camp Lubbock, this 26th day of May, 1862
A. Fitzgerald Capt
Commanding Company.

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

For pay from 4th of March 1862 to 24th
May 1862, being Two months and 24 days.
at Eleven Dollars per month.
For pay for traveling from the place of discharge to the place of enrolment
being ten miles, at ten
cents per mile.
Due Soldier for clothing money Amount.
Deduct for clothing consumed.
Balance paid.

Received of Capt J. L. Keagy a Q. M. C. S. Army, this
day of December 1862 Twenty Nine Dollars and no Cts.
Cash in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicate.)
Frank R. S. Fitzgerald
A. Fitzgerald

172
Fitzgerald James
Co. *J*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>507155-11</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

F
James V. Fitzgerald
Prof { Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Batt's Texas Infantry.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Notulated 1862

Muster-in to date

March 10, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 15, 1862

Where

Tyler

By whom

Ed. Sharp

Period

12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous

8

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st Battalion (known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. McMillan

(1862)

1473
Fitzgerald Samuel

Co. *H*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50710203

0292

0447

Number of medical cards herein *2*
Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Samuel L. Fitzgerald
Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard,*

June 30, 186*2*
Muster-in to date *May 10*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*2*

Where *Wittman, Tex.*

By whom *E. J. Walls,*

Period *3 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *3.*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain and Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(286)

W. H. Scott

Captain

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Sam'l L. G. Hubbard
Pr { Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*

Where *Lufkin*, 186*2*

By whom *S. S. Watts*

Period *3 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *3*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

M. H. Scott

(643)

Copyright.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

J. H. Fitzgerald

Appears on Capt. J. J. Carter's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

Bounty, \$ *50.00* 100, 186

Signature *J. H. Fitzgerald*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain
Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H,
3rd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

H. H. Scott

Copyright.

No. 33

Samuel Fitzgerald

Recd. Dec. 2nd. 1862

From May 10th 1862

To July 14th 1862

Pay 36⁴¹

Discharge

Leubards Tex Vols

Co. H 22 TEXAS Inf

I certify that the within named Samuel Fitzgerald
a private of captain J. P. Carter's company (21)

of Colo R B Hubbard's Regiment of Texas Volunteer
Infantry Born in Brady county ~~in the~~ State of
Tennessee aged twenty years five feet eight inches
high light or fair complexion, blue eyes light
hair and by occupation a farmer. Was enrolled
by S O Watts at Quitman Texas on the 10th day
of May 1862 to serve for three years and is now
entitled discharge by reason of certificate of disability.
The said Samuel Fitzgerald has received no pay
of any kind and has pay due him from the
10th day ^{of May} 1862 to the present date.

There is due him three dollars and sixty cents traveling
allowance from camp Hubbard the place of discharge
to Quitman Texas the place of enrollment
transportation not being furnished in kind
for thirty six miles. There is due him

nine and ⁶/₁₀₀ dollars commutation for clothing
He is indebted to the Confederate States nothing
given in duplicate at camp Hubbard

July 14th 1862

J. P. Carter Captain
Company (21)

For Pay from 10 th May 1862 to 14 th July 1862 being two months and 5 days at Eleven dollars per month	23	83
For Pay for travelling from camp Hubbard to Quitman being thirty six miles at ten cents per mile	3	60
Amount due for Clothing	9	06
	36	49

Received of Capt J. C. Kerby W & M Co Army this 2nd
day December 1862 thirty six dollars and 49 cents in full
of the above account

Witness

Attest M. Duke

Captain Samuel Fitzgerald

174
Fitzgerald V. F.

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50710686	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: ✓

See also

H

Confederate.

22

Texas.

H. F. Fitzgerald

{ Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

May & June, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When

Where

, 186

By whom

Period

Remarks: *Died Houston
Texas May 18, 1862.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry; The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Williams
Copyright

4

FEDERAT
Hubbard

lex

Welford T. Fitzgerald
at Sharps Co. Co., Ky.
on a Register of

Welford T. Fitzgerald
Capt. Sharp
Appears on a Register of
General Hospital
Hon.

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Pneumonia
Admitted
turn ch

Admitted

Returned to duty
Discharged

Discharged to duty
Deserted from service

Deserted

Furloughed

Died

Remarks: May 26 sent to
Kempstead Hosp.

1862

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186

Confid. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 78

K.A. Johnson

Copyright

475
Fitzgeralds James E

Co. *G*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

5-0710685

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F

Confederate.

22

Texas.

James C. Fitzgerald

Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 29

years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 15

1862

Where

Tyler

By whom

Ed. Sharp

Period

For the war

Remarks:

Died Tyler Texas
June 28, 1862

This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

476
Flournoy Thomas R

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<u>50709221</u>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Thos P Flournoy

Plt. } Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date *March 4*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 4*

, 1862.

Where *Flournoy, Wood Co, Tex*

By whom *A. L. Patten*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous

2

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Bonshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Bonshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 3rd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. N. Royer

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

F

5

J. P. Flournoy
Pvt. Co. A. Hubbard's Batt.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

June 17, 186*2*

Date of payment

July 3, 186*2*

By whom

J. H. Gary

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page *70*

A. S. Andrews

(336)

4873

Copyist.

Flowers E. B.

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50709651
2	9775
3	8823
4	2911
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22

Texas.

J. P. Middleton

Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 1st 1862*

Muster-in to date *Jan 1st 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When

Where

By whom

Period *3 years*

No. of miles to rendezvous *8*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Savage's Company and Company R. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company F. 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(666)

J. P. Middleton

Captain

H

Confederate

22

Texas.

E. B. Flowers

But

Age 24 years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June

Joined for duty and enrolled: , 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company R. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas and Company F. 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(642)

J. P. Middleton

Copyist.

F

Confederate.

22

Texas.

E. B. Flowers

Bar

, Co. F, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan'y + Feby

, 1864

Enlisted:

When

May 14, 1862.

Where

Harding Tex.

By whom

James Garner

Period 3

Last paid:

By whom

F. N. Gary

To what time

August 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seruaga's Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

(1862)

Copyist.

7

Confederate

22

Texas

E. B. Flowers
Pat

Appears on Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above showing the
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.
Roll dated

Not dated

Bounty, \$ 50 , 186

Signature

E. B. Flowers

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Seruaga's Company and Company H. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company F. 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copyist.

Forrest William

Co. 20, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50708967

905-1

9124

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Jim Forrest

Capt. Wm. R. Anderson's Co.,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated May 10, 1862

Muster-in to date June 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: Not stated, 1862

When

Where , 186

By whom

Period 3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks: Fifty Dollars paid
by Capt. James Anderson

This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry

The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark.

J. M. Anderson

Copies

22
(Confederate.)

Texas.

William Forrest
Pri. } Capt. W. R. Anderson's Co.,
Age 19 years. Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

May 1 June, 1862.
Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

May 6, 1862
J. M. Jones
5 days or the War.

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

100

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry, and The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(11)

J. M. Jones

Copyist.

J

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

W. Forrest

W. Forrest

Priv

, Co. D, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 1

July

, 1864

Enlisted:

When

May 6

, 1862.

Where

Hecover Texas

By whom

J. M. Jones

Period

3

Last paid:

By whom

J. N. Gary

To what time

Oct 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Company D, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry; and The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry. It was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(141)

J. Brown

Copy

Forrester

Co. *H*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50711678</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MART:

See also

(Confederate.)

Texas

22

Garrison

Capt, Co. *H*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

✓ 4750
Foster A B

Co. 12, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50712424	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22

Texas.

11/1/1864

11/1/1864, Co *1*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

11/1

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent, enlisted men accounted for:

With leave for 30 days since
Apr 26 65 to Oct 11 1864

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, L, M, and N, respectively, of this organization.

J. C. Ramsey
Copyist.

480
Fonse A. H.

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50709219
2	9239
3	9412
4	9443
5	711536
6	1991
7	2292
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22

Texas.

A. H. Fouse

Pvt.

{ Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

* Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date *March 4*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 4*

Where *Quitman Wood Co. Tex.*, 1862.

By whom *A. L. Patten*

Period *12 Months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *2*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry, Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Copied.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

U. N. House
Put, } Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Age 21 years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May & June
Joined for duty and enrolled: , 1862
When March 4 , 1862
Where Quintman, Tex.
By whom A. L. Patton
Period 3 Years
No. of miles to rendezvous 2
Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. N. Royer

Copy.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

11. 22. 1862.

Int , Co. E, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Febr

, 1864

Enlisted:

When March 4

, 1862.

Where Quitman, Tex

By whom U. L. Patten

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom F. H. Gary

To what time 31 Aug

, 1862

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: On detached duty
at Shreveport since the
3 Oct, 1863, by order
Genl. E. Kirby Smith.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

U. S. Jones

1861, } Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$50 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Signature *U. S. Jones*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(66)

J. A. Royer

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186 _____

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

, 186 _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Deceased, Oct. 11, 1864, near Sherman, Texas.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

11/1/1862

1st, Co *1*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service, see to
make shoes.*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

(64)

Confederate.

22

Texas.

J. A. Ramsey
Co E

Appears on , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Daily Duty. Reg't. Shoe
Makers

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

Fox Hamilton

Co. G, 22 Texas Infantry.
H. C. (Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

<u>60709988</u>	1
<u>710066</u>	2
<u>1393</u>	3
<u>1886</u>	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

F (CONFEDERATE.)

22

Texas

Hamilton Tex
Miss. Co. G. 22 Tex

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 19 Apr , 1863

Date of payment 14 Apr , 1863

By whom F. N. Gary

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 229

O. D. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Hamilton Tex

See

Age 25

{ Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers, }
years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated

Muster-in to date not dated, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled: January, 1862.

When May 27

Where Reok, 1862.

By whom Jack Davis

Period 3 years

Remarks: Fifty Dollars
Bounty paid by Capt
Jack Davis

*This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Reok mark.

W. M. M. Hall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Hamilton Fox

Sr

Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 27

, 1862.

Where Rusk

By whom Jack Davis

Period 3 years

Remarks: Bounty

*This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Mark mark:

W. Mulhale

(143)

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

H. 1st
Thos. L. A., Co. *A*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Not, 186*1*.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

W. Carry Wilson

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copy.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Hamilton 1st
Miss, Co. 1st, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave. Absent Sick
at Camp Nelson

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and O, respectively, of this organization.

W A Ramsey
Capt.

Co H-22 Tex 900.

Hamilton Fax.

Discharged on

Surgeon

cate

See Cont

83-F

Paper not of the.

183

Francis A. J.

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50714122
2251

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

F

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

U. J. Francis
4 Corp'l, Co. G, 22 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. 1 Feb'y, 1864

Enlisted:

When

May 5, 1862.

Where

Bush, Texas

By whom

E. W. Bush

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt F. N. Gary

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Promoted 4 Corp'l.
Feb. 23, 1864.*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

(102)

Copyright.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

W. Francis

2nd, Co. *H*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Apr 20

, 1865.

Place

N. Hempstead

Remarks:

Loss. For Disability

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The 4th companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became companies B, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Capt.

N. 37

Pa. July 21-1903

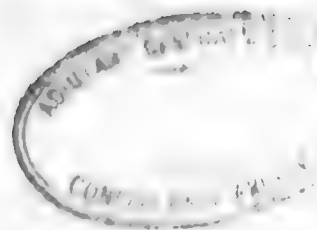
Unit, 47' Fine.

From 1 March 1903

To 31 May 1903

Pay \$33⁰⁰

Co. G 22 Lev Inf



Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of A. J. Francis
Private, of Company "G" 22nd Regiment of Texas
Volunteer Infantry

NAME	RANK	DESCRIPTION						WHERE BORN		ENLISTED			LAST PAID		BOUNTY	
		Age	Eyes	Hair	Complexion	Feet	Inches	State or Kingdom	Town or County	Occupation	When	Where	By whom	Period	By whom	To what Time
A. J. Francis	Private	36	Blue	Brown	Fair	6		Kentucky	Waynes	Farmer	1863	March	By whom			

REMARKS: Taken from Descriptive List given by J. M. Jones Comdr Co. "G" 22nd Regt. at Camp Bee Oaks April 24th 1863

I Certify that the above is a correct transcript from the records of the Company Books and Rolls "Stationed," Head Quarters, _____ Regiment.
 Dated, _____ "Signed," _____

The Confederate States,

To A. J. Francis

1863,

For pay from 1 of March, 1863, to 31 of May, 1863, being 6 months and 11 days, at \$ 11.00 per month 33.00
 For use of Horse and Arms, _____ days, at 40 cts. per day, _____
 For pay for traveling from _____, place of enrollment, to _____, place of mustering in, _____ miles, at _____ cents per mile, _____
 For pay for traveling from _____, place of discharge, to _____, place of enrollment, _____ miles, at _____ cents per mile, _____
 For Clothing allowance, _____
 Amount _____
 Deduct for Clothing overdrawn, _____
 Balance paid, 33.00

I Certify that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this 21 day of July, 1863.

RECEIVED, at Tyler Texas, this 21 day of July, 1863, of J. M. Hervey Capt. A. Q. M., C. S. Army, Thirty three dollars and _____ cents, in full of the above account.

WITNESS A. J. Francis

A. J. Francis

Signed DUPLICATES.

401
Franks Eliza

Co. *D*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50710714

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22

Texas.

G

William Frank
*Co. I, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.**

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 1, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 11th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(44)

J. W. McKinnon
Copy

Fredrick. W. C

Co. *G*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Federick William

Greeman P E

Co. 18, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

2nd Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50710875	20
2	0945	21
3	1048	22
4	1146	23
5	1291	24
6	1806	25
7	1222	26
8	708025	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22

Texas.

P. E. Hubbard
2d Lt. } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*
Age 25.1 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Not dated.*

Muster-in to date *March 6*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 6*, 1862.

Where *Palestine*, 1862.

By whom *B. F. Parks*.

Period *12 mo.*

No. of miles to rendezvous.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin B. Blacklock

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Hubbard's
Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Age *22* years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Hubbard's*
June 30

Muster-in to date *June 17*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*

Where *Texas*, 186

By whom *B. F. Parks*

Period *12 mo.*

No. of miles to rendezvous.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies K, P, I, H, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Egin H. Blacklock

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

P. E. Freeman
Lieut. } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for dated June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 6.

Where Palestine, 186

By whom B. F. Parks.

Period 3 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(642)

Elgin H. Blalock
Capt.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

L. E. Freeman
Captain

Co. K, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan. 7 Feb. 1864.

Enlisted: , 1864.

When Mch. 6

Where Palestine , 1862.

By whom B. F. Parks.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Promoted to Capt.
from 1st Lieut. from Jan.
17/64.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; and Company K, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blalock

Capt.

(1862)

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1862.

Station *Passen*

Remarks: *Passen on duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 14th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. H. Ramsey
Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

W. H. Ramsey
1st Reg't, Co. A

Appears on , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Present

Remarks: *Present on duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

W. H. Ramsey
Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Co

, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Ed Ramsey

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

C. E. Freeman,
2d Lt., Co. A, Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Inf.

Appears on a

List

of commissioned company officers of the organiza-
tion named above.

List dated

Not dated, 1862

When mustered

Mar 6

, 1862

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

F

22

Texas.

P. E. Freeman

2d Lt. Co. K. 22 Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment March 6., 1862

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } 1st

Remarks: _____, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 49

T. Bay

Copyright

314
Palestine
Nov 27-63

Dr. J. E. Freeman

RECORD DIVISION

★ BEBEL ARCHIVES ★

United States Library of Congress
Department of the Interior
Office of the Secretary
Washington, D.C.
Regulating a order
of the Department to
the Bureau.

Lib

Arrango Dec 7/63

Palatka June 27 1863

Capt Edward J. Turner
A. A. Head

Captain.

On Monday the 15th inst
an attempt was made to assassinate me in my own
house by eight men belonging to a band of deserters
that are in Anderson, Hamilton & Trinity Counties. Two of
these men are well known in this County & being
one deserter from my Company this man is G. H. &
J. E. Crawford. They deserted on the 28th day of January
1863 I was the third time for the first & the 2nd time for
the last named. They have been bidding open
defiance to anyone to take them meaning they
will kill any person that attempts to take
them back for trial. In August last while I was
here I obtained a detail from Capt. Reiner of Ferris
Reg and attempted to take them. - I found the first
named at his father's house where he had been staying a
great time. He made show of resistance after being ordered
to surrender and to ~~take him~~ ^{slightly} warning him - Capt. Reiner
said, ordered to leave I sent out a guard to watch over him.
Consequently the 2d night after that 25 or 30 of his Confederates came
and moved him away to a place of safety where they concealed

him. The same has Mr. Crawford over the one that
finds as one in my own home with all my family as some
ones I once called to the door & then forced on. I remember
a fainter but our daughters were in the upper part of
the thigh. No attempt was made by the anchor to
for their arrest. Citizens, one of them to go because
as a number said. "Within this no this families
would be safe." The Sheriff - did nothing. The
Military Officers - all did nothing. There a number
of Citizens in this County who sympathize with them.
even our wife opposed them; The more especially
as broadcast to our children without any order
(written) from my Commanders. and then they are
others who sympathize with them because they are
doing the service an injury. — There are Immigrants
quite a gang of them banded together & resist as
in the other counties above named the Lie from my
as part of them. Some thing very little done to rid
the County of them. No Citizen is safe. — they have
withed citizens and demanded their money. — Mr. Sullivan
that does his duty is safe. I am willing to dedicate
myself to their destruction. I will not be able
for duty under 30 days if they, my life is at stake.
affairs tomorrow. — No Citizen can be safe. —
do - they must be hunted out by the govt. I say this matter
before these Magistrates and I am satisfied he will consent
to exterminate them. — My whole family now present when
this attempt was made to kill one and how all
sacrificed. I do not know — I live in the most public place
of the town.

Very Respectfully Yours obd Servant
P. E. Freeman
Capt 22nd Inf. Heavy Artillery
Harris Brigade
Harris Division 1st Troop

c 18 83

Paid the 20th October 1882

to E. Freeman

2nd of Genl

from May 26th 1882

to Sept 30th 1882

Pay £ 336.00

Hubbards Rep

Sept 20th 1882

22 Inf

The Confederate States of America
No. 3.
To P. C. & S.

No. 3.

To P. O. America
 ... 2nd ...

Commencement and expiration.	Term of service
From	to

Amman 2^d Lt. Dr.

On what account.		Commencement and expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay per month.	Amount.		Remarks.
PAY—		From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls. Cts.	Dolls. Cts.		
For myself		1862	1862						
For myself—	years service	May 26	Sept 30	4	6	80 00	336 00		
FORAGE—									
For horse									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not received any part of the time charged for; that I have not received any part of the time therein charged; that the whole of the time charged; that I legally held the same; that the price of the property is correct.

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Capt J. N. Gentry and to the 25th day of May

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of 24th day of October

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Capt J. C. Kerber a. g. M. 1862
 this 21st day of October, 1862, the sum of Three hundred
& thirty six dollars, being the amount in full of said account.
 Pay 3⁶ 00
 To _____ years service
 Forage _____

Pay _____
To _____ years service
Forage _____

Forage _____ years service _____
Amount _____ \$ 326.00

Signed Duplicates.

Ca. H. Hubbard Reg. Pa. Vol. 1

(Confederate.)

Freeman, P. E.

Capt. Co. 2

22 Reg't Tex. Inf.

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

No. 117

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi, having been surrendered by Genl. Kirby-Smith U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Levelland }
this 22nd day of June, 1865. }

P. E. Newman Captain
Ark 22nd Reg Infantry

1

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides. Palestine Texas.

S. O. Lewis
Maj General

Emrrh Littleton

Co. *H*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>30710202</i>	20
<i>0221</i>	21
<i>0413</i>	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Light Infantry

John { Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard,*
June 30, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *May 10*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*2*

Where *Lubman Tex.*

By whom *E. S. Watts*

Period *3 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *13.*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain
Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company H,
2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(566)

Copyright

J

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Sullivan A. Ferris

{ Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 10

, 186*2*

Where

Quibman

By whom

R. J. Walls

Period

3 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous *13*.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, Captain 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company H, 2nd Regt (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

Confederate.)

22

Texas.

F

L. D. Furrh

Pat. } Capt. J. J. Carter's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$

100

Signature

L. D. Furrh

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

Gadsey Ed J

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50710617	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Texas.

22

Ed

Ed. J. Cushman

Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Activated, 186

Muster-in to date

March 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 15, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

Ed. Sharp

Period

12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous

8

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Cushman

Copies

Gaines J. M.

Co. 1st, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50711169	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

John H. Hines
Priv.

, Co. K, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*,

Enlisted:

When *July 1st*, 186

Where *Palatka, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Parks*

Period *3 years.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B. N. Gary*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blalock

(over)

Gallard, R

Co. *F*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

* Cards filed with

Gaylord, Robert.

Gallord. R

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gallord. Robert.

4/30
Galloway Charles R

Co. C, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50708770	21
2	5828	22
3	711468	23
4	7946	24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Thomas R. Galloway

F-1 } Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May

, 1862.

Where

Gilmer Tex.

By whom

Capt. A. A. Ault

Period

Recruit

No. of miles to rendezvous *12*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Ault's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(1942)

J. A. Ingraham

Copies.

(Confederate.)

G

22

Texas.

C. R. Galloway

Pvt., { Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Bounty, \$ 50. 100

Signature C. R. Galloway

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Avalt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;
and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(1862) J. A. Ingraham

Copyright

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on

, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1862.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

, 1862.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached to transport

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

(Confederate.)
22

Texas.

G
C. P. Galloway
Det, Co. *C*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
of the organization named above,
Regimental Return

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Dec, 186*2*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service
Transferred at Camp Nelson

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copy

Galloway George W

Co. C, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50708769	20
2	8904	21
3	8829	22
4	711465	23
5	1956	24
6	2203	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Geo. H. Galloway

Plt. { Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6, 1862.

Where Galveston, Tex.

By whom Capt. A. A. Ault.

Period Recruit

No. of miles to rendezvous 12.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Ault's Company and Company F. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry. Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company C. 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copies.

G (Confederate.)
22
Texas.

G. H. Galloway
Priv, Co. C, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Enlisted:
When May 6, 1862

Where Gilmer

By whom Capt. Awalt.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom F. N. Gary.

To what time Feby. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Awalt's Company and Company F. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;
and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(102) J. A. Ingraham

Copyright

(Confederate.)

G

22

Texas.

G. H. Gallouay

Put { Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$ 50. 100

Signature G. H. Gallouay

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Awalt's Company and Company F. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;
and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(000) J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186 ____.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____

Place

Remarks _____, 186 ____.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached at work of
USS Adolphus*

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

L. Ramsey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Hubbard
But, Co, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1862.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862.

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

Confederate
22 Texas

3d Co
Y N Gulloway
Appears on
of the organization named above,
for the month of
Regimental Return
Commissioned officers present and absent:
apr 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and O, respectively, of this organization.

Ja Ramsey

Confederate.

22

Texas.

3rd Co, Co *1st*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present*
Wm. A. Ramsey

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and G, respectively, of this organization.

La Ramsey
Apr 1862

No. 158

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence Upton Co Texas

Done at Marshall Texas
this 8th day of July 1865.

E. W. Gallaway 2^d Lt Co. C 29th
Infy

Approved: William Stearns Maj. Gen. C. S. A.
Ormel Sayer Capt 8th La Infy U. S. A.

Commissioners.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEO. L. ANDREWS,
Brig. Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

Galaway E. H.

Co. C, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50711943	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

John A. Ramsey
Co (C), 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Dec, 186*2*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service No wait
on sick.*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and O, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey
Capt. 1st

Gared. J

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Garred. James.

Garner James

Co. *F*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50709524	20
2	9692	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22

Texas.

James Farmer

Capt. James A. Scruggs' Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date *March 10*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 1

Where

Livingston

, 1862.

By whom

J. N. Siphant, J. P.

Period

12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous *16*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guyres' Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guyres' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 3rd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(186)

J. P. Middleton

Copyright

Confederate.

22

Texas.

John Guynes

Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard*

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where , 186 .

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks: *Discharged since
30th April.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Guynes' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company F, 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 3rd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copyist.

Write in ink above this line

James Garner

Warrant,

Jeff Davis Guard

Tenn Co. tendered to the C.S.

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF

John Guzman
Capt. Abner Co.

Garner, James
Pvt. Co. F.
22nd Texas Inf.

Subject: c.m.

GO #82

Title of record:

Dist. of Ark- Magruder

Date: Nov. 22, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Gary F N

Co. *F. & Q.* 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Dr. Mr.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	507105-12	20
2	0689	21
3	708038	22
4	710824	23
5	125-3	24
6	1767	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

G. H. A. Garry

Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date Nov. 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 15, 1862

Where Tyler

By whom E. Sharp

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

B

Confederate.

22

Texas.

H. S. Gentry

Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____

Where _____

, 186

By whom _____

Period _____

Remarks:

*Promoted to the
Staff as Quartermaster
June 17, 1862.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark: _____

(1912)

J. H. McKinnon

(Copies.)

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

John Taylor

Appears on , 22 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Almy & Taylor

, 1864.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment

Station *Captain*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 11th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark

W. H. Scott

Copies.

22

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

H. N. Gary

Pop. } Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Amount, \$ *50 00*
100

Signature *H. N. Gary*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry, Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 1st, who known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally entitled for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and Q, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(100)

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

1st Lt. H. H. Co

, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Bayou Metre* *Present*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

(Copy)

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Co

Appears on

22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1862.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. B. Ramsey

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

22

Texas.

F. A. Gary

A. Q. Co. 22. Regt. Inf Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment 186

Date of resignation, death, } Resigned
transfer or promotion

Nov. 26., 186

Remarks: S.O. 47. 65.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 49

(936)

936

Copyist.

TCay

DEL ARCHIVES

By the Governor
 J. M. McKim
 Secretary of State
 The State of Maryland
 County of Anne Arundel
 do hereby certify that the above is a true copy taken
 from the original.
 Test J. M. McKim Clerk of the Court
 at Annapolis this 24th 1864.

Recd
 In testimony whereof I have hereunto signed
 my name and caused the great Seal of the
 State to be affixed at Annapolis this 24th day
 of October A.D. 1864 and in the year
 of the Independence of these United States the 29th

4133
 System, 1864.
 Oct 22 1864.
 Oct 11 1864
 Bell to the
 22nd 22nd 22nd
 King's Bay
 Division
 Division of Navigation
 Certificate of Election
 to the office of District Attorney
 of the County of
 Annapolis
 J. M. McKim
 Secretary of State
 at Annapolis this 24th 1864

1103

Sept. 22 1864.
Oct. 11 1865

Col. F. A. Gregory
at the 22nd St. Light
King's Battery.
Thompson's Division
of the 2nd Mass. Inf.
of the 2nd Mass. Inf.
of the 2nd Mass. Inf.
of the 2nd Mass. Inf.

of the 2nd Mass. Inf.
of the 2nd Mass. Inf.
of the 2nd Mass. Inf.
of the 2nd Mass. Inf.
of the 2nd Mass. Inf.
of the 2nd Mass. Inf.

of the 2nd Mass. Inf.
of the 2nd Mass. Inf.
of the 2nd Mass. Inf.
of the 2nd Mass. Inf.
of the 2nd Mass. Inf.
of the 2nd Mass. Inf.

1137 Thompson's Division
of the 2nd Mass. Inf.

of the 2nd Mass. Inf.
of the 2nd Mass. Inf.
of the 2nd Mass. Inf.
of the 2nd Mass. Inf.

Mr. W. Henry
Major

of the 2nd Mass. Inf.
of the 2nd Mass. Inf.
of the 2nd Mass. Inf.
of the 2nd Mass. Inf.

of the 2nd Mass. Inf.
of the 2nd Mass. Inf.
of the 2nd Mass. Inf.
of the 2nd Mass. Inf.

of the 2nd Mass. Inf.
of the 2nd Mass. Inf.
of the 2nd Mass. Inf.
of the 2nd Mass. Inf.

of the 2nd Mass. Inf.
of the 2nd Mass. Inf.
of the 2nd Mass. Inf.
of the 2nd Mass. Inf.

of the 2nd Mass. Inf.
of the 2nd Mass. Inf.
of the 2nd Mass. Inf.
of the 2nd Mass. Inf.

of the 2nd Mass. Inf.
of the 2nd Mass. Inf.
of the 2nd Mass. Inf.
of the 2nd Mass. Inf.

of the 2nd Mass. Inf.
of the 2nd Mass. Inf.
of the 2nd Mass. Inf.
of the 2nd Mass. Inf.

of the 2nd Mass. Inf.
of the 2nd Mass. Inf.
of the 2nd Mass. Inf.
of the 2nd Mass. Inf.

of the 2nd Mass. Inf.
of the 2nd Mass. Inf.
of the 2nd Mass. Inf.
of the 2nd Mass. Inf.

of the 2nd Mass. Inf.
of the 2nd Mass. Inf.
of the 2nd Mass. Inf.
of the 2nd Mass. Inf.

of the 2nd Mass. Inf.
of the 2nd Mass. Inf.
of the 2nd Mass. Inf.
of the 2nd Mass. Inf.



Tyler, Texas Oct. 28th 1864.

I respectfully tender my resignation as Asst-Quartermaster U.S. Army to take effect immediately and unconditionally for the following reason:

At an Election held on the 1st day of August 1864, I was elected District Attorney in and for the Ninth Judicial District State of Texas.

Certificate of Election is hereto attached and respectfully submitted.

I therefore respectfully ask that my resignation be accepted that I may discharge the duties of District Attorney in and for said District.

I was enlisted March 15th 1862 and served as an enlisted soldier in 5th Regt Tex vol Infy until 17th June 1862, where said Regt was organized into a Regt styled 22nd Regt Tex vol Infy, at which time I was assigned as Asst-Quartermaster, assigned to do, as such, and have since that time, been performing the duties of said officer in said Regt.

Respectfully submitted

Col J. S. Anderson
A. A. G.

F. N. Gary Capt &
Adj. Gen. U. S. A.



The State of Texas
Executive Department

I, J. P. Murrah Governor of the State of Texas do hereby certify that from an examination of the Returns made according to Law to the Secretary of State of the votes given for a District Attorney in and for the Ninth Judicial District of the State of Texas at an Election held on the First day of August 1864 in the several counties of said District it appears that F. N. Gary received the highest number of votes given for said office; and I hereby do declare that the said F. N. Gary has been duly elected to said office to qualify as such when the term of the present incumbent expires viz Oct 15 1864.

In testimony whereof I have hereto signed my name and caused the Great Seal of the State to be affixed at Austin this the First day of October A.D. 1864 and in the year of the Independence of Texas the Twenty Ninth

By the Governor J. P. Murrah

R. J. Townes

Secretary of State

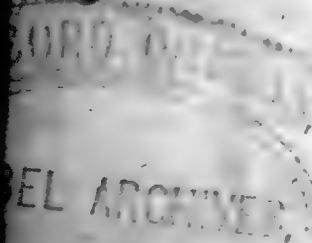
The State of Texas
County of Smith

I, J. M. Garland Clerk D. C. & Co. do hereby certify that the above is a true copy taken from the original.

Test J. M. Garland Clerk D. C. & Co. sworn under my hand & Seal of Office at Tyler. This Oct 24th 1864.

J. M. Garland

Clerk Dist. Ct. Smith Co. Tex.



Gassiat. S. E.

Co. *F*, **22 Texas Infantry.**
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Sergeant*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gassiat. S. E.

x 499
Gassiot S E

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55709662
2	9783
3	9805
4	9886
5	717610
6	2026
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

G

Confederate.

22

Texas.

John Guynes

Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Comp Hubbard's*

Muster-in to date *July 1st*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Scruggs' Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(186)

J. Middleton

Copyright

G

Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. E. Garrison

Pat

Age 21 years. Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 14

Where

Hutto

, 186

By whom

H. Hutto

Period

3 year

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Scruggs' Company and Company H. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
and Company F. 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(1862)

J. P. Middleton

Copyright.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

G
J. P. Treviño
10/1

Appears on Co. F, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period 3

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

, 1864.

, 1862.

, 1863.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Scruggs' Company and Company H. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company F, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became companies of the 22d
Infantry, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copyist.

Confederate,

22

Texas.

D. E. Gassiat

But

Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Bounty, \$

100

Signature

D. E. Gassiat

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Berger's Company and Company H. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry, Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company F 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 3rd also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. O. Middleton

Copies.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

, Co , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. L. Ramsey

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Put *Hubbard's*
Co *4*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1862

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

Gassit. —

Co. *F*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gassiot. S. E.

501
Gaylord Robert

Co. *4*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50709535	20
2	9605	21
3	9721	22
4	9824	23
5	9885	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Age } Capt. James A. Scruggs' Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*
years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date March 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When March 11, 1862.

Where San Antonio, 1862.

By whom A. H. Crompton, Lt. Col.

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 10

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(1862) J. P. Middleton

Appar.

G

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

R. Guyner

Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated 1862

Muster-in to date 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Scruggs' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(546)

J. P. Hubbard

Approved

G

Confederate.

22

Texas.

R. Gaylord

Pat

Age

20

Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 10, 1862

Where

Livingston

By whom

J. A. Struggs

Period

3 year

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Struggs' Company and Company M. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry. The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

(642)

Copyist,

Confederate.

22

Texas.

L
R. Gaylord
Put
Appears on _____
Co. F, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____
When _____, 1864.

Where _____
By whom *Marchio*, 1862.
Livingston

Period *3* *J. A. S. Suggs*

Last paid: _____
By whom _____
To what time *Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Seruggs' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company F, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copyright.

Confederate.)

22

TEXAS.

G
Robert Gaylord

Put. { Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Bounty, \$

Signature

Remarks:

¹⁰⁰
Robert Gaylord

*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company H. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F. 13d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 13d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

(648)

Copyist.

Geddie James A.

Co. *D*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

507105-13

0605-

0715-

0837

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BACK MARK:

See also

G

Confederate.

22

Texas.

James A. Gardie

Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated 186

Muster-in to date

March 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 15

1862

Where

Tyler

By whom

Ed. Sharp

Period

12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 26

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

G. W. McKinney
(444)
Copy.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

J. A. Gammie

Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *March 10*, 186*2*

Where *Tyler*

By whom *Ed Sharp*

Period *For the war*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Hillman
(642)
Copies.

G

Confederate.

22

Texas.

J. A. Gervie
Capt

Appears on Co. I, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:
When

March 15

Where

By whom

Taylor Det
Ed Sharp

Period

Last paid:
By whom

War

To what time

Capt J. A. Gervie
Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent

Remarks:

About
lough.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. McWhorter
Capt.

(148)

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. M. Goodie

{ Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

November 1st, 1862

Bounty, \$

100

Signature

J. M. Goodie

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company G, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(228) Copyist.

Geddie T.A.

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50715716

1	2
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 4

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Texas.

22

G

J. W. Geardie

Co. I, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Nickerson

See A B

Co. *E*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>5-0709223</i>	20
<i>9341</i>	21
<i>9445</i>	22
<i>712000</i>	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *A. E. Gee, Brush Battalion*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

G.

A. C. Lee

Pol.

{ Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date March 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4

, 1862.

Where Quitman, Wood Co. Tex.

By whom A. L. Patten

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 22

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

(186)

Copy.

(Confederate.)
22

Texas.

U. C. Gee
Pvt. { Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Age 19 years. Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *March 4*, 1862

When *March 4*, 1862

Where *Quintman, Tex.*

By whom *A. L. Patton*

Period *3 yrs*

No. of miles to rendezvous *22*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Fitzgerald's Company and Company A. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company. Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company. Hubbard's Regiment Texas
and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry;
The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Copy

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

H. C. Lee
Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$ *50.* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Signature *H. C. Lee*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company E, 23d Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry. The 23d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Sgt, Co *C*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

Jennings. W. A.

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jennings, William. A.

Jennings

Co. L, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jennings. Jasber

Gibson N C

Co. G, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58710135	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6

22

Texas.

W. C. Gibson

Pvt., Co. G, 22 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When June 22, 1862.

Where Rock Texas

By whom J. W. Ganes

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt. F. V. Gany

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. M. Hall

Gibson William

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50715574	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

G

22

Texas.

Wm Gibson

Cvt. { Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Aspirated, 186

Muster-in to date March 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 15, 186

Where Tyler
By whom E. C. Sharp

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 20

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Williams
(666)

Original

Gilbert A

Co. 1st, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50718902	20
2	0976	21
3	1078	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Quick } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*
Age *25* years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated

Not dated
Muster-in to date *March 6*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous *25*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elain H. Blalock

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

11. 11. 1861
11. 11. 1861 { Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.
Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 30*, 1862.
June 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 6*

Where *Talbot*, 1862

By whom *B. F. Parks*

Period *12 mo.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *25*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Edwin B. Chalk

(206)

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

U. S. Hubert

Age *25* years. } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *October 20*, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where *Rich 6*, 1867.

By whom *U. S. Hubert*

Period *Sept 3*

No. of miles to rendezvous *5*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

(643)

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE)

Robert A. [unclear]
1st Capt. 13th Texas Co.
1st Regt. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,
Roll dated

Sept. 1862

ENLISTED:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Sept. or war

186

LAST PAID:

By whom

To what time

186

Bounty: Paid, \$ *50* ; due, \$

100

100

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Garnett

Compt.

Gillam Jasper

Co. *D*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50715575	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 5

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

G

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Joseph Gillum

Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Notated, 186

Muster-in to date

March 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 15, 186

Where

Cyler

By whom

Ed Sharp

Period

12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 20

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J H Williams

(264)

Copy

William Jasper
Co. C. 5. Battⁿ 1st
Co. I. 22. Regt. Tex. Inf.

Sec. personal papers of

W. B. Buss,
Co. I, 22. Regt. Tex. Inf.
formerly Co. C. 5. Battⁿ

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(200) This card must not be taken from the file.

Gilliland. Hiram

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gilliland. Hiram

Gilleland John H.

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50710607	20
2	5719	21
3	0784	22
4	2372	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22

Texas.

John B. Lilland
Copy

Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May 10, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 10, 186*2*

Where

Texon

By whom

A. D. Williams

Period

For the war

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry; The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(1862)
Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

J. H. Gilliland
Capt, Co. I, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan 7 1864

, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(542)

J. M. Nicholson
Copyist.

G

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. H. Gilliland

Appears on

{ Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Amount, \$

Signature

Remarks:

50 00
J. H. Gilliland

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company G, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Texas Volunteer Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. McKinnon

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on

, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22 (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

(CONFEDERATE.)

4

22

Pras=

J. H. Hilland

Pat Co J. 22 Pras Regt.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint *febris Int.*

Admitted *March 28*, 1864.

Returned to duty, 186

Deserted, 186

Discharged from service, 186

Furloughed, 186

Died, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 22.

(035)

J. M. R. R.

1645

Comptrol.

Gilliland. M. G.

Co. C, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gilliland Merdecai G.

Gilliland Hiram

Co. *I*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	507105-16	20
2	0606	21
3	0718	22
4	0783	23
5	1708	24
6	2371	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Hermon Gilliland

Pop } Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age *28*

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Nov 15, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 15, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

Ed Sharp

Period

12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous *13*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. McKinnon

(186)

Copy

G

Confederate.

22

Texas.

William Billeland
Pvt

Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June* 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 15* 186*2*

Where *Tyler*

By whom *Ed Sharp*

Period *For the war*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

L. W. Williams

Copyist.

G

Confederate.

22

Texas.

William L. Hubbard
Capt., Co. I, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

June 1st, 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 15

1862

Where

Tyler Co

By whom

C. Sharp

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Co.

To what time

June 30

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

John Wilkinson

Copyist.

G
(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Hiram Gilliland
Capt. { Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Amount, \$ 50 00

Signature

Hiram Gilliland

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. McKinnon

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Hubbard's
Co., 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

November, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, M and O, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on

, Co

, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

2nd Reg't Shrapnel Co
Sept 1st 1862

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey
Copyist.

Gilliland. J. H.

Co. I. , 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gilliland. John. H.

Gilliland Mordecai

Co. *C*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50708698
2	8771
3	8915
4	8826
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

G

22

Texas.

M. G. Gilliland

Put

{ Capt S. Awalt's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 21

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

March 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 8, 1862

Where

Gilmer, Tex.

By whom

J. M. Wright

Period

12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous

12

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Awalt's Company and Company F. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;
and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,
L and Q, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(1862)

Appr.

G (Confederate.)
22 Texas.

Mendocino G. Gillette
Pvt. { Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 21 years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May & June, 1862.
Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich. 8, 1862.
Where Gilmer Tex

By whom G. W. Wright.
Period 3 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous 12.
Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Aval's Company and Company F. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry. Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;
and Company C, 23d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 23d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

642, J A Ingraham
Capt.

G

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

M. G. Gilleland

Pvt., Co. C, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan. & Feb.

Enlisted: , 1864

When

Where

Mich. 8 , 1862.
Gilmer.

By whom

J. H. Wright.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

F. N. Gary.

-To what time

Aug. 31 , 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Aval's Company and Company F. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment; Texas Infantry;
and Company C, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

G
M. G. Gilliland

Put. { Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$ 50

100

Signature M. G. Gilliland

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Awa's Company and Company F. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(100) J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G

22

Texas.

M. G. Gilliland

Pos. Co. C, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 7 Feb. , 1864

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 8 , 1862.

Where

Gilmer.

By whom

J. U. Wright

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

F. N. Gary

To what time

Aug. 31 , 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Awalt's Company and Company F. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(1863)

J. A. Ingraham

Copy

(Confederate.)

Texas.

22

G

M. G. Gilliland

Part. { Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$ 50

Signature

M. G. Gilliland.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Awalt's Company and Company F. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist

Gilmore, B. H.

Co. 1st, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50710903	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Private, { Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date *undated*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled *March 6*, 1862.

When *March 6*

Where *Sebastopol*, 186

By whom *B. F. Parks*

Period *12 mo.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *12*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Block

(CONFEDERATE.)

G. |

R. H. Gilmore

Rt. Co. A. Huddards Batt.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

Date of payment

By whom

Remarks

June 17, 1862

July 3, 1862

A. H. Gary

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 116

A. S. Andrews

Copyist.

Gipson B. F.

Co. *A*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50708354

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *J. A. Hitchens, Sec.*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

B. F. Gibson
Ext. { Capt. E. A. Brown's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Amount, \$

50
B. F. Gibson

Signature

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bolin's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company A, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(636)

J. B. Nyant

Copyist.

Glenn W. E

No. 1, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

... of four companies to the ...
... Hubbard's Texas Infantry
(Moderate.)

Private | *Private*

... SLIP

Glenn W. E

Private

Glenn. W. E

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Glenn. William

Glenn William

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	68709224	20
2	9342	21
3	9487	22
4	7116-6-9	23
5	1999	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22

Texas.

G
William L. Green

Port, { Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date *March 4*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled: *March 4*, 1862.

When *March 4*

Where *Quintman, Wood Co. Tex.*, 1862.

By whom *A. L. Patton*

Period *12 Months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *7*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Captain

Confederate.

22

Texas.

G. L. Lenn
Pvt. } Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
} Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 4*

Where *Luitman, Tex.*

, 1862.

By whom *A. L. Patton*

Period *3 Yrs*

No. of miles to rendezvous *7*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Copy.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

W. C. Glenn

Put, } Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$ 50 00

Signature W. C. Glenn

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

(666)

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on

File, Co. *C*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov, 186*2*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. H. Ramsey
Capt.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Put, Co *E*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1862

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey
Copyist.

571
Glover Adgt M. B.

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

pr 2^d Lieut 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5070995-7	20
2	710136	21
3	8111	22
4	1279	23
5	1796-	24
6	2234	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Indy H.B. Glover

Age 22 } Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date June 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 7, 1862.

Where Rusk, Texas

By whom Jack Davis

Period 3 years

Remarks: Fifty dollars
paid by Capt.
Jack Davis

* This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Reg-
ment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book must.

W. Mulholland

(646)

Copyist

22

Texas.

U. W. B. Glover

24 June

Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry, *

Age 39

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster
of the organization named above,
for [REDACTED]

for May & June

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When

, 1862

When

4/21/67

Where

Reside

, 1862

By whom

J. Javio

Period 3 ny sun

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Mark name:

W. Wallace

Copyies

5

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

U. M. B. Glover
1st Lieut, Co. G, 22 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 4 Feb

Enlisted:

When

, 1864.

Where

April 7
Rusk, Texas

, 1862.

By whom

Capt Jack Davis

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

, 1866.

Remarks:

Absent with leave

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(162)

W. Mulhace

Copyist

(Confederate.

22

Texas.

1st Reg't Texas Infantry

1st Reg't, Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1 Present
Station *Bayou Milieu*

Remarks: *Present on duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1862.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

644

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

W. B. Glover
1st Lieut, Co. G, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Present

Remarks:

Present Sick

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

(Copyist.)

Confederate

22

Texas.

Appears on *11th Co*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: *(1/2)*, 1865.

Station *On the March*

Remarks: *Resignation accepted
Mch. 16th 65 SO 64 Defeat
1st 2nd*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date
Place
Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment, Texas Infantry, was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Depy.

G

(CONFEDERATE.)

22

TEXAS.

A. M. B. Glover
2d Lt. Co. G. 22d Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment May 26, 1862
Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } Pro. 1st.

Remarks: _____, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 49

(205)

J. C. Bay

1864

Copyright.

No 10

No 31 Abstract N 3 reg 1863

Clothing issued to A. M. B. Glover
1st Com & Co B 22 Sivas Regt
at Camp Sivas La 29 Aug 63

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

4	Pair for shoes	from unknown, Schedule from 1600	
6	Six Shirts	"	
7	Seven for drawers	"	300
2	Two Hats	at \$5 Each	1000

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

the articles specified being necessary for my company

Capt H. N. Gandy det. Quartermaster, C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

E. E. L. H.

Genl. H. N. Gandy Commanding. 2250

RECEIVED, at *Camp near La* the *29* day of *August* 1863, of *Capt H. N. Gandy det.* Quarter Master C. S. Army

Four for shoes, Six Shirts, Seven for drawers, & Two Hats
in full of the above Requisition.

[BOOKED DUPLICATES.]

W. B. Gandy, 1st Lt
Comdg Co 422-1st

Glaver James H.

Co. C, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50709992	20
2	715167	21
3	8117	22
4	2277	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

James W. Glover

Age 32 years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated

Muster-in to date June 11, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 12

Where Miss, 1862

By whom Jack Davis

Period 3 years

Remarks: Fifty dollars
Bounty paid by Capt.
Jack Davis

*This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark W. Muller

Copy.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

G. W. Hever

Priv

Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 April 12

Where Rusk, 1862

By whom Davis

Period 3 years

Remarks: Bounty

* This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Mark mark:

W. M. Marshall

(507)

Copyist.

by _____ (Confederate.)
22 Texas.

James W. Glover
4 Sgt., Co. G, 22 Regiment Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan & Feb _____, 1864.

Enlisted: _____
When April 12 _____, 1862.
Where Fort Texas

By whom Capt Jack Davis
Period 3 years

Last paid: _____
By whom Capt F. V. Gary
To what time Aug 31 _____, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies M, P, I, K, A and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark: _____
W. W. Bullhall

Copyist

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Hubbard's
Co., 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 186*2*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*2*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Shirley Shirley Pack for
Company Officers
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment, Texas Infantry, was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

Goad Robert

Co. L, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant 2^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5771880
2	0948
3	185-1
4	1148
5	2232
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Robert Hood

4th Sergt. Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Not dated,

Muster-in to date March 6, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 6,

Where Palestine, 1862

By whom B. F. Parks,

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 15.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark:

Egin H. Blalock

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Robert Card

25 years Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard*

June 30

, 1862.

Muster-in to date

June 17

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 6*

, 1862.

Where

Galveston

By whom

B. F. Parks

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *15*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blalock

(186)

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Robert Head

28 years } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated June 30

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 6

Where Palestine,

, 186

By whom B. F. Parks'

Period 3 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally authorized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blalock

(142)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Robt Good
2nd Lieut, Co. K, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Jan. 1864

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 6

, 1864

Where

Palestine, Texas.

, 1864

By whom

Capt. B. G. Parks.

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Not stated

, 1864

Remarks:

Promoted to 2d Lieut.
from Capt. 2d Lieut.
Jan'y 17, 1864.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book kept:

Edwin H. Blacklock

(643)

Copy

Confederate

22

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

11th

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Anderson Co* *absent*

Remarks: *Without leave since Apr. 3rd 1865*
Not able for duty. tendered resignation
on Confederate disability

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

22 Texas.

R. Good
2 Lt. Col. H. 22 Regt Inf. Tex.
Appears

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Elected Feb. 18, 1863.

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

Remarks

, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 49

(688)

5784

T. Lary
H

Copyright

No 40

No 34 Abstract N Syn 1868

Nothing issued to Salt Pond
2nd Am 29 Co N 22 1st Infy
at Camp Ford in 29 Aug 68

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

No	6	Six	for Shoes	Price Unknown, Schedule price \$6.00	
	8	Eight	Shirts	"	3.00
	8	Eight	for Drawers	"	3.00

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for

the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *the articles specified being necessary for my company*

Capt. F. A. Gary Quartermaster, C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

C. E. Lott
Lieut. Col. Commanding. *2nd Regt. Inf.*

RECEIVED, at *Camp Dixie La* the *29th* day of *August* 1863, of *Capt. F. A. Gary* *Asst.* Quarter Master C. S. Army

Six for shoes, Eight shirts, Eight for drawers

in full of the above Requisition.

[Double Delegation.]

324
+ Goad R. W.

Co. K, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50718976	20
2	1079	21
3	1167	22
4	2470	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Age 18 years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(186)

Elgin H. Blalock

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Elgin H. Black

Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *15* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated June 30*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 12*

, 186

Where *Parkinson*

By whom *Ben Parker*

Period *3 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *16*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Black

(441)

Copied

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Am. W. Good
Parks, Co. K, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Jan. & Feb., 1864

Enlisted:

When

May 1st

Where

Palestine, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Parks

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

On sick furloughs.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; and Company K, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion of four companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies of the 5th
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blacklock

Copy

Confederate.

22

Texas.

James H. ...
Appears on *...*, Co *...*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr, 186*6*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick, Cracked Leg,
Machullos*

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE)

22X
Wm. R. Rabb
2 Sgt Capt B J Parks
10 Dec 11 at Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,
Roll dated

Sept 19, 1862

ENLISTED:

When
Where
By whom
Period *Sept 1862*

LAST PAID:

By whom
To what time
Bounty: Paid, \$ *50* ; due, \$ *100*

Signature
Remarks:

Roll No.

Harnett

(CONFEDERATE)

22

Good

Robt Capt 73. T. Parks Co.
1st Lt Col Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,
Roll dated

Sept 19, 1862.

ENLISTED:

When, 186 .

Where

By whom

Period *Sept 1. 1862*

LAST PAID:

By whom

To what time, 186 .

Bounty: Paid, \$ *50.* ; due, \$
100 100

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Garnell

Corrct

Goad H

Co. 1st, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0712387	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Texas.

22

9
M. L. Ladd
Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

L. S. Ladd
Sept. 18. 1865
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. H. Ramsey
Copyist.

Godsey Ed Jr.

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50715618	20
2	5217	21
3	7838	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Ly

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Ed Godsey Jr
Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 15, 186

Where

Tex. Co

By whom

Ed Sharp

Period

For the war

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. M. Walker

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

B. J. Conway
Prof, (Co. I, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above
for

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

March 15, 1864
Tyler Tex
See Sharp
War
Capt. F. A. Gary
Aug 31
Present
Stoppage for
losing a gun.
(Enfield Rifle)

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(141)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist

Confederate,
22

Texas.

E. J. Godsey
Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Bounty, \$

Signature

100

Remarks:

E. J. Godsey

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company. Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company. Hubbard's Regiment Texas and Company I, Ed Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry. The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. McKimmon
Copyist.

Good. Robert

Co. *K*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Good. R. W.

Granbury. J

Co. D., 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Granbury. John.

Granbury John

Co. *D*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57709125	20
2	712265	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

ly

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. Crumley

Pri., Co. D, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June x Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Nov 8, 1862.

Where Rusk Texas

By whom S. B. Donly

Period 3

Last paid:

By whom J. N. Gary

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent *

Remarks: Detailed Brigade
Commissary.

*Name appears in column of
names - Present.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry,
Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and
Company D, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist

Confederate.

Texas.

22

John Granbury
Put, Co. D, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

(1 p.), 1865.

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1865.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra Duty. 10.8 Dept Clerk

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and O, respectively, of this organization.

JA Ramsey
Capt.

Graves William S

Co. B, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 58708434
2 8630
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

G

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

William S. Harris

Pvt. { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date May 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 May, 1862

Where Leon Leo Tex

By whom John T. Wilson

Period For the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 85

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, the Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. S. Harris

Original

(200)

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

John T. Wilson
Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1st*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1st*, 186*2*

Where *at camp*

By whom *Capt. Wilson*

Period *for the war*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. T. Wilson
Copyist.

Gray James

Co. *K*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57710977	21
2	1080	22
3	1168	23
4	2472	24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(1) Confederate.

22

Texas.

Enlist } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated June 30, 1862

Muster-in to date June 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 186

Where Hubbard's

By whom B. F. Parks

Period 1 year

No. of miles to rendezvous 197

Remarks Rec'd

This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin K. Blalock

(166)

Copyright

Confederate.

22

Texas.

James Grant
Threat } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.
Age *32* years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *dated June 30*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *June 30*, 186*2*.

When *June 16*

Where *Company Hubbard's*, 186*2*.

By whom *B. F. Parks*.

Period *3 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *67*.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Park's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin McBlalock
Copy.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

January Feb. , 1864

Enlisted:

When

June 16

Where

Galveston Tex.

By whom

Capt. Parker

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Cox

To what time

Aug. 31

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blalock

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Det. Co

Appears on , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick - Hospital, 1st,
Apr 29, 1865

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L, and O, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

Grayson H. A.

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44389751	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also Warr's Reg. Tex. Cav. (Bradford's Reg.)

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

4/3/22

ORDIN
GEM 46

Compt. Dept.

Austin

Texas

Rayson, Inc.

Rayson in Dept. Sec

Rayson in Dept. Sec

Rayson in Dept. Sec

Rayson in Dept. Sec

Rayson in Dept. Sec

Rayson in Dept. Sec

Rayson in Dept. Sec

Rayson in Dept. Sec

Rayson in Dept. Sec

Rayson in Dept. Sec

Rayson in Dept. Sec

Rayson in Dept. Sec

Rayson in Dept. Sec

Rayson in Dept. Sec

Rayson in Dept. Sec

Rayson in Dept. Sec

Rayson in Dept. Sec

Rayson in Dept. Sec

Rayson in Dept. Sec

Rayson in Dept. Sec

Rayson in Dept. Sec

Rayson in Dept. Sec

Rayson in Dept. Sec

Rayson in Dept. Sec

(Confederate.)

L

22

Tex

**H. A. Greyson*
Capt. Co. F. 22^d Texas Inf.
Residence Leon Co. Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,
officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated *not dated*

Paroled *not stated*

Remarks:

**Name appears in column of signatures
as H. A. Greyson*

Number of roll:

18

(236)

J. P. Spracher

Copyright.

Greyson / H. A.

Co.

27th Tex Inf.
Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

36 A. J. J. J. J.
22nd St. N. Y. C.

Wm. C. C. C. C.

No

Dr. J. S. Cook Jones
Mil. Div. 100000

Gen. Central Am. Ex. JULY 15 1865.

Regiment 1st Regt. Heavy Art. of 1st Company 2nd

Leon Knight has..... C. S. A., residing in
the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

Nesley Merritt
MAJOR GENERAL U. S. A.

John Rockwell

John Brig. Gen. and Provost Marshal General

132

Grayson John C

Co. B, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

50708486
8601
8692
8647
44389735

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. C. Harrison
2 Sept } Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Age 32 } Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on years.

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *May 1*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous *8.5*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. S. Meane
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

John C. Grayson
2^d Lt., { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Lyon*, 186*2*.

By whom *J. T. Wilson*

Period *for the war*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Wilson's 2^d Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, The 2^d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. D. Hunt

G.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

L. C. Grayson
2 Co., Co. B, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan & Feb

Enlisted:

When

May

, 186*4*

Where

Leon County

, 186

By whom

J. J. Wilson

Period

For the War

Last paid:

By whom

J. N. Gary

To what time

Oct 31

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. S. Hunt

(642)

Copyright

Confederate.

22

Texas.

John T. Wilson
Capt. John T. Wilson's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

1207 dated

Bounty, \$ *50.* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}, 186

Signature *John C. Hubbard*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's
Company Hubbard's Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company B,
2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Ad Hunt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas

J. C. Greason

Pvt. Co. B. 22^d Texas Inf.

Residence Leon Co. Texas

Appears on *

Roll of Prisoners of War,
officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated *not dated*

Paroled *not stated*

Remarks:

Name appears in column of signatures as J. C. Greason

Number of roll:

18

(page)

J. C. Spruick

Copyist.

Greyson, J. C.
Co/B 2nd Texas Inf
Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Den. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

H. J. G. J. G. J. G.

22 Feb. 1864

Gen. C. C. W. L. L.

No

14th Regt. Cav. Forces
Mil. Div. S. West

New Centerville Texas JUNE 18 1865.

Regiment I. C. Gregory of Co. B. 22nd
Texas Infantry
Kem County Texas

..... U. S. A., residing in
the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL W. H. GARDY U. S. A.

Wesley Merritt
L. S. Ruskwell
Capt. 18th Me. C. ~~Adj. Gen. and Provost Marshal General~~

168

Grayson, J. C.

Co. B., 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.
(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Grayson, John, C.

Green & H

Co. B, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50708436
8529
8628
711439
1924

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

G. A. Green

Priv. { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date May 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 May, 1862

Where Leon Co Tex

By whom John T. Wilson

Period For the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 85

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry. The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. S. Green

(666)

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. H. Green
Age 25 years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Mayo Lane*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *Mayo Lane*, 1862

When *Mayo Lane*

Where *Mayo Lane*, 1862

By whom *John T. Wilson*

Period *May 1862 to the war*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company H, 2nd Regiment, Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Green

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

A. H. Green
Rep. } Capt. John T. Wilson's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Bounty, \$ *50.00*
100

Signature *A. H. Green*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's
Company Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Wilson's
8th Regiment Texas Infantry;
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(622)

J. S. Hunt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

, Co. , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

With Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Cappin.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Gideon
Put, Co B*

Appears on , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey

Copies.

Green Joshua

Co. B, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 60708437
2 8631
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

G Confederate. 22 Texas.

Joshua Green
Capt. { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated

Not dated
Muster-in to date *May 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When *1 May*, 1862.

Where *Leon Co Tex*
By whom *John T. Wilson*
Period *For the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *85*
Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 3rd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 3rd (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 3rd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark: *J. J. Hunt*
(186) *J. J. Hunt*
Copyright.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Joshua Green

Priv. { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May*, 186*2*.

Where *Levitt*.

By whom *J. T. Wilson*

Period *In the war*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. T. Wilson

Copyist.

Greer J C

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50709679
2	9722
3	9413
4	9912
5	712120
6	2293
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. C. ...

Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *June 12 1862*

....., 1862.

Muster-in to date 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 1862

Where

By whom

Period *June 12 1862*

No. of miles to rendezvous.....

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Serugg's Company and Company H. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F. 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. P. Middleton
Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Age _____ years.
Appears on _____

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for _____

Joined for duty and enrolled: _____, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period *1 year*

186

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Beruaga's Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally entitled for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(642)

J. P. Middleton

Copyist.

Confederate.)

22-5

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

July 14
Hyer Tex
U. S. Pattern
3 yrs
G. H. Gary
31 Aug
Present
acting asst Comm
Sargt for Reg't

, 1864

, 1862

, 1863

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 2d Regiment Texas Texas Volunteer Infantry. The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

Confederate,
22

Texas.

Appears on

Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above showing the
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.
Roll dated

Not dated

Bounty, \$ *50*¹⁰⁰, 186

Signature

Remarks.

J. C. Green

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Borger's Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry.
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (who
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. O. Middleton

Copyright.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

J. C. Greer
Pat, Co *7*

Appears on , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec, 1867.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Dnty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Hospital
Nurse at Camp Nelson

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, D, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Captain

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Daily Duty, Lower
in Regt Camp*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. H. Ramsey
Capt.

Greer Gaine

Co. *E*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57712345</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Det. Co., 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr., 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Co. 22

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

Greer H

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50711676

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

A. J. ...
Co., 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Nurse at
Camp Nelson

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

Greyson. H. A.

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Grayson. H. A.

Grider Emas

Co. B, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5070	8697	20
2		8772	21
3		8827	22
4		8897	23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

G

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Enos Gridler

Put. } Capt S. Awalt's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
off the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date , 186

Joined for duty and enrolled: Mch. 8 , 186 2

Where Mch. 8 , 186 2.

Where Gilmer Tex

By whom J. H. Wright.

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous. 30

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Awalt's Company and Company F. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(186)

J. A. Ingraham

Copy

Texas.

Erna Ender

Put. { Capt D. L. R. Butt's Company,
go 34 Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.
years.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster
of the organization named above,
for 7

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When
Where

Where *Gilmer, Tex*
By whom *J. U. Haight.*
Period *3 21*

By whom J. N. Haight.
Period 3 yrs

No. of miles to rendezvous... 30

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Awall's Company and Company F. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Book mark :

1962, Ja. Ingraham

0975

G

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

E. Grider

Pos.

Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$ 50

100

Signature

E. Grider

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Awalt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;
and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

G

22

Texas.

E. Grider

3 Corp., Co. C, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb.

, 1864

Enlisted:

When

March 8

, 1862

Where

Gilmer

By whom

J. N. Wright

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

F. N. Gary

To what time

Aug. 31

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Awa's Company and Company F. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(117) J. A. Ingraham

Copyist

Griffin —

Co. K, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Griffing. R. C.

542 A

Griffin, Bird

Co. *F*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

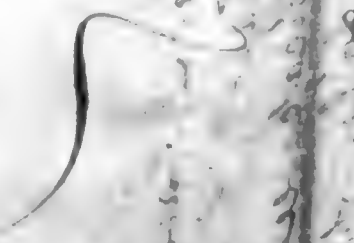
9168
 Certificate of Discharge
 In Discharge of the
 Port. Bond. Griffin Co. N.Y.
 22 Regt. 38. Infantry

H. C. ...
 June 23, 1864
 Approved and signed
 Capt. J. Carter
 Comd. Regt.

For the ...
 Approved and re-
 spectfully forwarded
 By ...
 Approved
 Acting ...



H. C. ...
 ...
 ...
 ...



Multiple columns of handwritten notes and numbers, possibly a ledger or list.

Additional handwritten notes or a signature on the right margin.

RECORD DIVISION.

Army of The Confederate States
 Certificate of Disability
 Bird Griffin a private of Capt John Guyon Company
 of the 22^d Regt of The Confederate States Army was enlisted
 by John Guyon on the 18th day of August 1863 to serve three
 years he was born in the State of Mississippi is 34 years of age
 & it is under his dark complexion. blue eyes black hair
 and by occupation was enlisted a farmer during the last
 six months said Soldier has been unfit for duty
 from a Disease of Heart & Liver
 Camp in the Field La
 June the 22^d 1864

John Guyon Capt
 Comd'g Co F

I certify that I have carefully examined The said Bird Griffin
 of Capt. John Guyon Co F 22^d Regt Infy and find him
 incapable of performing the duties of a Soldier because of
 Hypertrophy of the heart. This case has been closely
 scrutinized, he having been under treatment for several
 weeks. The disease is fully developed & will forever
 incapacitate him for performing the duties of a Soldier
 either in the field or in any of the departments.
 I therefore respectfully recommend that he be discharged

Ed. C. Custer Aug 29th
 Acting Surgeon, Regt.
 1864, at Camp near
 B. H. Pailor or Map
 Camp of Regiments

Discharged the 27 day of June
 McLawney, Prov. La

[The page contains several lines of extremely faint, illegible handwriting.]

Army of the Confederate States
 Certificate of Disability for Discharge
 I hereby certify that private of Capt John Guynes Company (F)
 of the 22d Regt of the Confederate States Army was enlisted by
 John Guynes of the 22d Regt of Iowa Vol Infantry at Lexington
 Mo on the 18th day of August 1863 to serve three years
 he was born in the State of Mississippi is 34 years of age
 5 ft 10 inches high Dark complexion Blue Eyes Black Hair
 and by occupation when Enlisted a Farmer During the last
 six months said Soldier has unfit for duty
 because of Disease of the Heart & Liver
 at Camp in the Indian La
 June the 22d 1864

John Guynes Capt
 Comd Co F

I certify that I have carefully examined the said Priv
 Griffin of Capt John Guynes Co. "F" 22d Regt Infantry and
 find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of Hypertrophy of the Heart. This case has been
 closely scrutinized, he having been under treatment for
 several weeks. The disease is fully developed & will
 forever incapacitate him for performing the duties of a
 soldier either in the field or in any of the departments -
 I therefore respectfully recommend that he be discharged

Ed. D. L. Smith Surg. 13th Regt Inf
 Acting for Surg. Bird -
 Discharged this 27 day of June 1864 at Camp near
 Millersburg, Va
 B. H. Parker Major
 Comd Regt

See index. Post

Port Bird Griffin

Dis

S

c

S

168. G.

184

Paper " on file.

Griffing R. C.

Co. *R.*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>5071</i>	<i>1978</i>	1
<i>1081</i>		2
<i>1757</i>		3
<i>2169</i>		4
		5
		6
		7
		8
		9
		10
		11
		12
		13
		14
		15
		16
		17
		18
		19

Number of medical cards herein *2*
Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)
22

Texas.

Hubbard's
Age *30* years.
Appears on *Company Muster-in Roll*
of the organization named above.
Roll dated *June 30, 1862*

Muster-in to date *June 30, 1862*
Joined for duty and enrolled: *June 17, 1862*

When *May 19*, 1862
Where *Palmitine*

By whom *B. F. Parks*
Period *1 year*

No. of miles to rendezvous *15*
Remarks: *Recruit*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 3rd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 3rd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blalock

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

4. 1
A. H. Guffing
Private

Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19

Where Palestine, 1862.

By whom B. F. Parks

Period 3 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous 15.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 3rd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blalock
Copy.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____,
Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1862.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on

, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1862.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Lieut. Campbell Nelson

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

(644)

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

Grigsby James

Co. *1st*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50715954</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

James Briggs

Priv. { Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Muster-in to date *March 6*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 6*, 186

Where *Palustine*

By whom *B. F. Parks*

Period *12 mo.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *121*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blacklock

Grimes Ben G.

Co. *G*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50718136
2	1636
3	245-9
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

G

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Ben F. Grimes

Det., Co. G, 22 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb

Enlisted:

1864.

When

Aug 5

Where

Rock Texas

1862.

By whom

E. W. Bush

Period

3 years

last paid:

By whom

Capt F. W. Gary

To what time

April 30

1863.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

absent on
furlough from
convenient camp
McNitts Hill

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, M and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

Copyist

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1862.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks _____

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. Ramsey
Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on

, Co. 11, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

11/1

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick: Rust for Mob.
23.65

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 11th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copies.

Grimes M. H.

Co. *G*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50715137</i>	1
<i>2068</i>	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

5 | (Confederate.) | 22 | Texas.

M. W. Grimes

Sgt., Co. G, 22 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb

1864.

Enlisted:

When Aug 5.

1862.

Where Rusk Texas

By whom E. W. Bush

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt F. N. Gary

To what time Aug 31

1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. M. Culhall

Copyist

Confederate.

22

Texas.

1st Lt. J. H. Ramsey
Co. G, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave listed

The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. H. Ramsey
Copyist.

Grooms Isaac

Co. 1st, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	507109057	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BACK MARK:

See also

Техни.

Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

Company Muster-in Roll
ation named above.

36 years on
Company Muster
of the organization named above.
Roll dated
Noted
ma
date

Master-in to date

WBO
WBO

By whom

Period 12 mo.

From 13.4
 Period 12 mo.
 No. of miles to rendezvous 25
 Price:

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Paris' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. A six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Edwin Bokhalock

Guinn Hardin

Co. *B*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57708435	20
2	8628	21
3	8626	22
4	711488	23
5	1923	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

O.R.DIV. WAR DEPARTMENT,
AND THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
WASHINGTON, Dec. 27, 1921.

Respectfully returned to

Comptroller's Department,
(State of Texas)

Austin,
Texas.

with the information that

The records show that Hardin A. Quinn, served as a private in Co. B. 22d Reg't Texas Infantry (Hubbard's Texas Infantry) U.S.A., enlisted May 1, 1862, in Leon County, Texas.

His name appears on a Regimental Return of above named organization for the month of December 1862, which shows him absent with leave.

No later record found, and no record of capture or parole found. The rolls of above organization cover a period to February 29, 1864.

For

The Adjutant General.

For
O.R.D. & A.G.O.
Dec. 27, 1921

G Confederate.
22 Texas.

Hardin A. Quinn

Pvt. { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *May 1*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

1 May, 186

Where *Leon Co Tex*

By whom *John T. Wilson*

Period *For the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *85*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company H, 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 9th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. S. Hunt

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

W. H. G.
Put, { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May, 186*2*

Where

Levy

By whom

J. T. Wilson

Period

In the war

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(543)

J. T. Wilson
Copyist.

Confederate.)

22

Texas.

1862 } Capt. John T. Wilson's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Bounty, \$ 50 00
100

Signature

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's
Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B,
2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(646)

Copyright.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____ 1862

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1862

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

(644)

J. H. Ramsey
Seymour

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Lewis
But, Co. *B*

Appears on , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: . 186 *2*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

. 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey

(App't)

Gwynes John

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

2nd Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	507095157	20
2	9678	21
3	9693	22
4	9801	23
5	9867	24
6	711274	25
7	1790	26
8	708017	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22

Texas.

James A. Scruggs
Lieut. Capt. James A. Scruggs' Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.
Age *37* years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated
Muster-in to date *March 1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10*

Where *Livingston*, 186*2*.

By whom *N. Oliphant, P.*

Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *15*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Scruggs' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guyne's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guyne's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. M. Carter

Copied.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

1862.

1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Scruggs' Company and Company R. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company F. 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(186) J. P. Middleton

Copy.

22

Texas.

Age years.

Арретага он

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

four

186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

* Signs, 2011
The company

*This company was known at various times as Captain Service's Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2d Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(44)

J. P. Middleton

Copyright

Confederate.

22

Texas.

John H. ...
Capt, Co. F, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

22nd Feb

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

March 10

, 1862.

Where

Frederickton

By whom

W. H. Scruggs

Period

3

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent with

leave

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hargrave's Company and Company H. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company. Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company. Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company. Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company. Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

John Guynes

Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

, 186

Bounty, \$

100

Signature

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Serurge' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(066)

J. G. Minton

Copyist.

(Confederate.

22

Texas.

William S. Rogers
Capt., Co. 1, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1862*

Station *Present*

Remarks: *Present on duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. H. Ramsey
Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

John G. Jones
Capt, Co 1

Appears on , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Present

Remarks: *Present on duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

La Ramsey
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

John Guinness,
Col B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Inf.

Appears on a

List

of commissioned company officers of the organiza-
tion named above.

List dated

Not dated, 186

When mustered *Mich 10*, 1862

Remarks:

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

A. Ray Scott

(186)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

22

Texas.

Jno. Guynes
2nd Co. F. 22nd Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Mich. 10., 1862.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } Cap.

Remarks: _____, 186 .

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 49

J. Gay

(186)

Copyist.

Gaynes, John
Capt. Co. F.
22 Texas Inf.

Subject: C.M.

Title of record: GO #58

Dist. of Ark. Magruder

Date: Oct. 14, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Guyner John
Capt. Co. F. 22 Six Ind.

Abstract No 392 1863

Receipt No 18

Clothing Issued to

Capt John Luyne

at

Alexandria 7th Aug 1863

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For	12	Doyle Hats	at 400 each
	8	Eight Hats	500 "
	3	Three pair Pants	
	9	Nine Shirts	200 "
	7	Seven pair Drawers	225 pair
	6	Six " Shoes	600 "
	1	One " Shoes	500 "

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *the articles specified being necessary for my Company*

Capt J. H. Long asst. Quartermaster, C. S. Army, will *issue the* articles specified in the above Requisition.

E. E. Lott
Shol Commanding. 22 Feb 1862

RECEIVED, at *Alexander L.* the *Seventh* day of *August*
 1862 I. of *Capt J. H. Long* asst. Quarter Master C. S. Army

Doyle Hats at 400, Eight Hats at 500, Three pair Pants - Nine Shirts, Seven pair Drawers, Six pair Shoes at 600. One pair Shoes at 500 at the prices above specified in full of the above Requisition.

[RECEIVED DUPLICATE]

John H. Long
asst. Q. M. C. S. Army

Abstract K 39. 1883

Receipt No 7

Clothing Issued to
John Cuyner Capt Cuyner
Co. 22 1st Infy
at
Delhi La July 3 1883

40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For
Sixteen pr Shoes at 60s each

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *they being necessary for my company*

John Gwynne Capt Comdg Co 7
22 Div Infy

Capt H. N. Gary A Quartermaster, U. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

E. E. Lott
St. Col Commanding 22 Div Infy

RECEIVED, at *Delhi La* the *3* day of *July*
186 *I*, of *Capt H. N. Gary A* Quarter Master U. S. Army
Sixteen pr Shoes, at the price above specified
in full of the above Requisition.

[RECEIVED DELEGATE.]

John Gwynne Capt Comdg Co 7
22 Div Infy

John Guynes

Capt Joff Dana Guard

tendered to the CS.

✓ - 1864 -
John - Guynes.

Oct 23rd

Asking for his
Company to be
mustered in at
home



H. D. Smith

Washington
Oct 17

Big Sandy Tex. Feb 20
Feb 23rd - 61

Gen J. H. Hunt
Galveston Tex

Dear Sir after respects I have
been before this reported a com-
munication co of which I am Capt to you
but perhaps it never went to hand
the co is desired for state service and
under your command so we would like
to hear from you if you will accept of the co
please let us know instantly so if possible
have us mustered in at some time
our former rendezvous is in north co
50 miles from Liberty which is the nearest
Rail Road the officers are

<u>John Guyer</u> Capt	{ <u>James Murphy</u> 1st Secy
<u>James Garner</u> 1st Lieut	
The Co number 61	{ <u>John Coleman</u> 5th "
	{ it is known as the <u>6th</u>

James Guard we are well drilled in Haffli drill
I was a lieutenant in the Mexican war

John Guyer Capt

Reg. Landg. Tro. 9th Co
Oct. 13th 61

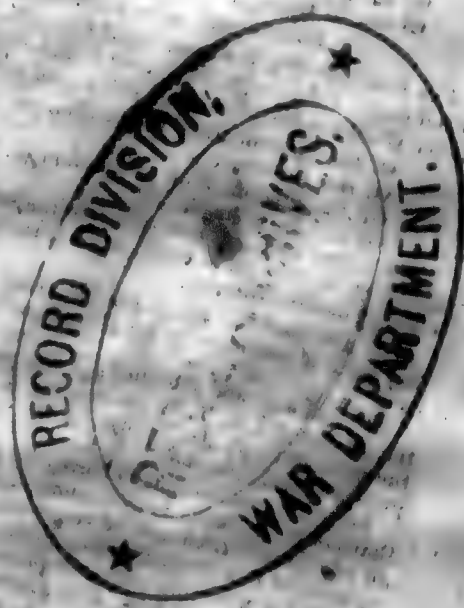
Gen. S. H. Cat
Galveston Tex.

Dear Sir after respects I have
— once before this reported a com-
— volunteer co of which I am Capt. to you
but perhaps it never went to hand
The Co is desired for State service and
under your contract so we would like
to hear from you if you will except of the Co
please let us know instantly so if possible
have us mustered in at home soon
our friend. Kenilworth is in full co
so miles from Liberty which is the nearest
Rail Road. The officers are as

<u>John Guyner</u> Capt.	{	<u>James Humphrey</u> 1st Lieut.
<u>James Garner</u> 2nd Lieut.		<u>John Johnson</u> 3rd "

The Co number 61. It is known as the Left
Color Guard we are well drilled in Kettle drills
I was a lieutenant in the Mexican war
John Guyner Capt.

4058
Oct 14/1



HEAD QUARTERS DIST. ARK'S. CAMDEN, 14th October, 1864.

GENERAL ORDERS, { No. 58.

I. At a General Court Martial convened at the Division camp of Maj. Gen. Forney, by virtue of Special Order No. — Paragraph VI. from the Head Quarters, and of which Col. T. R. Bonner is President, were arrested and tried:

Captain John Guynes, Co. "F," 22nd Regiment Texas Vol. Infantry, Wal's Brigade, Walker's Division, P. A. C.

CHARGE 1st. — *Persuading soldiers to desert.*

PROSECUTION. — Omitted.

CHARGE 2d. — *Advising soldiers to desert.*

PROSECUTION. — Omitted.

To which Charges and Specifications the accused pleaded as follows:

Of the Specification of 1st Charge,	Not Guilty.
Of the 1st Charge,	Not Guilty.
Of the Specification of 2d Charge,	Not Guilty.
Of the 2d Charge,	Not Guilty.

II. FINDING AND SENTENCE OF THE COURT.

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced, find the accused Capt. John Guynes, Co. "F," 22d Reg't Texas Infantry, Wal's Brigade, Walker's Division, P. A. C. S., as follows:

Of the Specification of 1st Charge,	Guilty.
Of the 1st Charge,	Guilty.
Of the Specification of 2d Charge,	Guilty.
Of the 2d Charge,	Guilty.

The Court do therefore sentence the said Capt. John Guynes, 22d Texas Infantry, to be shot to death with musketry, two-thirds of the Court concurring in the sentence.

The proceedings in the foregoing case having been laid before the Maj. Gen. Commanding, for his action, the following orders are made thereon:

The findings and sentence and the proceedings of the General Court Martial, which Col. T. R. Bonner, 22d Reg't Texas Infantry, is President, in the case of Capt. John Guynes, Co. "F," 22d Reg't Texas Infantry, are approved and confirmed.

The recommendation to mercy by the members of the Court, on the ground that Capt. Guynes is over conscript age, and has before his trial borne a good character, cannot be regarded. The crime of desertion is as frequent, so heinous and so destructive to the best interest of our cause that soldiers who do not use their efforts to prevent it, deserve to die ignominiously. Can a private soldier be, with propriety, punished with death when convicted of a capital offense, if officers, forgetful of their high calling, when guilty of the same offense are allowed to go unpunished? This cannot be.

Captain John Guynes of Co. "F," 22nd Regiment Texas Infantry, will be executed in accordance with the sentence of the Gen'l Court Martial, of which Col. T. R. Bonner is President, on the 16th Oct., 1864 at four o'clock P. M.

The sentence will be carried into effect under the direction of Maj. Gen. Forney, Commanding the Division to which Captain John Guynes belongs, at such place as Maj. Gen. Forney, may select, and in the presence of many of the troops of the Army as can be conveniently assembled.

This order will be read twice at the head of every Regiment, Battalion and unattached Co., in this District, and the fact reported to these Headquarters.

By command of

MAJ-GEN. MAGINNIS

ABRAHAM P. TURNER.

A. A. C.

Guiron. —

Co. B. , 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

**Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.**

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Guinn. Hardin. A

Gurley William

Co. *A*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50708089	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

☒ Book MARK: _____

See also _____

9

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Yue Gurler
Pvt.

Capt. M. Bolin's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb 20*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 20*, 186

Where *Gillmer*

By whom *E. Riddle*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *50*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bolin's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company A, 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 3rd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(1862)

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE)

22

TR

W. M. Girley X

Co E Hubbard's Bn.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1 & 2 qr, 186

Date of issue, 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Danenoort

Copyist.

Guinn. H. A

Co. B, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Guinn. Hardin A

Hackney A G

Co. D, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50512518	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22

Texas.

26
A. G. Buckner

Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

March 15, 186

Detained for duty and enrolled:

When March 15, 186

Where Tyler

By whom Ed. Sharp

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 25

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. M. Walker

(244)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

H ⁵ *Hubbards Batt.* *7*

A. G. Hackney
Priv. Co. H. Hubbards Batt.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

June 25, 186*2*.

Date of payment

July 1, 186*2*.

By whom

J. H. Gary

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 227

Hackney J. B.

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50710727	20
2	44384341	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.
22

Texas.

J. B. McKinney
Appears on _____, Co. I, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted:
When *Apr 22*, 1864

Where *Camp Rogers La*

By whom *J. W. Ward*, 1864

Period *War*

Last paid:
By whom _____

To what time _____

Present or absent *Present*, 186

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 22 Regiment Texas Texas Infantry. The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark: _____
J. B. McKinney
Copy

(Confederate.)

H | *22* | *Tex*
Joseph B. Hackney
Priv. Co. 5. 22^d Texas Inf.
Residence *Vancouver Co. Texas*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,
Confederate States Army, surrendered at New
Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A.,
to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May
26, 1865.

Roll dated *not dated*

Paroled *not stated*

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

(1865)

J. P. Spruance
Clerk

Hackney, Joseph. B.

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hackney, J. B.

Hagens. G. S.

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hagens. G. S.

Hager & H.

Co. 20, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	38708970
2	40534
3	9126
4	711505
5	1971
6	2232
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Wm. R. Anderson
} Capt. Wm. R. Anderson's Co.,
} Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.
Age *24* years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *June 10*

Muster-in to date *June 10*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: *not stated*, 1862.

When

Where *June 10*, 1862

By whom

Period *June 10*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks: *Fifty Dollars paid
by Capt. Jack Davis.*

This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark.

J. B. Anderson
Copy

46

(Confederate.)
22

Texas.

G. H. Huger
Pri. } Capt. W. R. Anderson's Co.,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 27 years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

May 1 June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When

Where

By whom

Period

May 3
Huger
J. M. Jones
3 years on the War

No. of miles to rendezvous.
Remarks:

100

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry. The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. M. Jones

Captain.

46 (Confederate.)

22

Texas.

G. H. Keger

Private, Co. D, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for January 24, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Monroe Texas

By whom J. M. Jones

Period 3

Last paid:

By whom Andrew x

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detailed Arsenal
Little Rock.

* Illegible

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copy.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Appears on

, Co , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan.

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached. Det. at Fort Rock

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey
Copyist.

Confederate.
22

Texas.

621 Hager
1st Co A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: *See*, 1867

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service, at Arandel
at Little Rock

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copy.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on

, Co

, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. W. Ramsey
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

To

When paid

By whom

Amount

Remarks:

1862

1862

1863

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page 225

J. Steenson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)
22 Tex
G. M. Hager
for Co D 22 Reat Tex
Appears on a

Period of service:

When paid *Apr 6*
By whom *A. Sigourney*, 1863.
Amount *\$44*
Remarks:

(100) J. Nelson

Copyright

21 (CONFEDERATE.)

22

er

John Hager
Private Co D 22 Regt Tex.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Mar 1

To Apr 30

, 1863.

, 1863.

When paid Aug 15

, 1863.

By whom B. Sigourney

Amount \$ 22

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page 226

J. Nelson

1860

Copyist.

Hagins E. D.

Co. *E*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's; Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58709228
2	4344
3	7481
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22

Texas.

J. D. Hays

Plt. } Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date March 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4

Where Quitman, Wood Co. Tex. 1862

By whom A. S. Patten

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 13

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. N. Royer

(661)

Copy

N Confederate,
22 Texas.

G. I. Hagins
Pvt. Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Age 29 Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on years.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May & June

Joined for duty and enrolled: , 1862.

When March 4

Where Quitman, Tex., 1862

By whom A. L. Patton

Period 3 yrs

No. of miles to rendezvous 13

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Fitzgerald's Company and Company A. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Copies.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

G. I. Higgins
Pvt. } Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$ *50* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Signature *G. I. Higgins*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company K, 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 3rd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and Q, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

(688)

Copied.

55
Hall. J. H.

Co. *H*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hall. J. H.

560
Hall J. H.

Co. B, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58708441
2	8538
3	8631
4	711444
5	1926
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein? _____
Number of personal papers herein? 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22

Texas.

J. H. Hall

Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date May, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

21 May, 1862

Where

Leon Co. Tex

By whom

John T. Wilson

Period

In the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 85

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Hall

Copy

Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. T. Hall

Det. { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May*

Where *Levi*, 1862

By whom *J. T. Wilson*

Period *for the war*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. T. Hunt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Wilson
Capt. John T. Wilson's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Sept 19
Bounty, \$ *50* 00

Signature *J. J. Hunt*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's
Company Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Wilson's
2nd Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B,
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(500)

J. J. Hunt
Copied.

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

, Co 2, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

186

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and O, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

H | Confederate.

22

Texas.

Hall

Co B

Appears on , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

22

Texas

J. H. Hall
Wheeler B. 22 Tex

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *18 Dec*

, 186 *2*

Date of payment *23 Apr*

, 186 *3*

By whom *F. A. Gary*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page *312*

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

Hall R. F. M.

Co. 1st, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	38710908	29
2	0979	30
3	1082	31
4	1172	32
5	1741	33
6	2171	34
7		35
8		36
9		37
10		38
11		39
12		40
13		41
14		42
15		43
16		44
17		45
18		46
19		47
20		48

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

H

22

Tex

Hall N. Y. M.

Col. Capt. B. J. Tarkenton
Tex. Vol. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,

Roll dated

Sept. 19, 1862

ENLISTED:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Sept. 1, 1862

LAST PAID:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Bounty: Paid, \$ *50.00* ; due, \$ *100.00*

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

C. J. Farnell
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

A. B. M. Hull
Xirite, } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*
Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186
Muster-in to date *March 6*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 6*, 186

Where *Galvestone*, 186

By whom *B. F. Parks*

Period *12 mo.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *50*.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin B. Blacklock

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Hubbard's
Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Age *18* years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated *June 17, 1862*

Muster-in to date *June 30*, 1862.
Joined for duty and enrolled: *June 17*, 1862.

When *March 6*, 1862.
Where *Galveston*.

By whom *B. F. Parks*.

Period *12 mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *50*.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blacklock

Confederate.

22

Texas.

W. H. H. Hall
Friend, } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Age 15 years. } Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for dated June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: When *Mich. Co.*, 1862.

Where *Talbot Co.*, 1862.

By whom *B. F. Parks*.

Period *3 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *500*.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(643)

Edwin H. Blalock

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; and Company K, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(648)

Elgin H. Blacklock
Copyist

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on

, Co

, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1862

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1862

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Lies: *Lieutenant*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on

, Co , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov. , 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted in twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. R. Ramsey

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. H. Hubbard Regt

R. F. M. Hall

part of H. H. Hubbard Regt

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. Rock Hotel Hospital,
Little Rock, Arkansas.

Disease *Fel typh*

Admitted *Dec 22*, 1862

Returned to duty *March 29*, 1863.

Discharged _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Died _____, 186 .

Deserted _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 721, page *1*

(235)

J. Nelson

1630

Copyist.

382
+ Hall T H

Co. K, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	50710980	20
2	1083	21
3	11514	22
4	1740	23
5	2170	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

1st
Private

Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.
Age *21* years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above
Roll dated *Camp Hubbard*

Muster-in to date *June 20*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *June 17*, 186*2*

When *May 6*, 186*2*

Where *Volunteer*, 186*2*

By whom *B. F. Parks*

Period *1 year*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks: *permitted*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark: *Private*
Edwin B. Blacklock

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

G. H. Hall
Private } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.
Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated June 30*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 16*, 186

Where *Palatka, Fla.*

By whom *Ben. Parker*

Period *3 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *50*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(643)

Elgin H. Blalock

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

H. H. Hill
1st Corp'l, Co. K, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: May 16, 1864

When May 16

Where Palestine, Tex., 1864

By whom Capt. H. Hill

Period 3 years

Last paid: By whom Capt. E. N. Gary

To what time Aug. 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Appointed Corporal
Oct. 1, 1863 by order Maj.
J. J. Carson.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Parin's Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Parin's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; and Company K, 22nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 22nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(100)

Elgin H. Blalock

Copyright

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1862

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

(644)

J. H. Gentry
Capt.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Lieut. W. C. Nelson

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Captain.

(CONFEDERATE)

21
Hall, J. H.
Capt B. F. Parks Co
Tex Vol Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,
Roll dated

Sept 19, 1862

ENLISTED:

When

Where

By whom

Period

3 yrs or less

LAST PAID:

By whom

To what time

Bounty: Paid, \$ 50.00 ; due, \$ 100.00

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Garnell
Copyist.

Reall William P

Co. 18, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30710907	20
2	8981	21
3	1084	22
4	1173	23
5	1740	24
6	2181	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Wm. S. Hall

Private } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated

Not dated
Muster-in to date *March 6*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period *12 mo.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *50*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies K, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Edwin H. Blalock

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

1862

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

186

By whom

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 50

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 3rd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 3rd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

E. G. H. Blacklock

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

W. P. Hall
Private } Capt. B. F. Parke's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated June 30*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 6*

Where *Salustine*, 186

By whom *B. F. Parke*,

Period *3 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *50*,

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parke's Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parke's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies K, L, M, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(603)

Elgin H. Blalock

copy.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

H. 4. H. 1.

Park, Co. K, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 6*, 186*4*.

Where *Paigot's Texas*.

By whom *Capt. Park*.

Period *3 years*.

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. F. N. G.*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Park's Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Park's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin B. B. B. B.

(222)

Copyright

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Will
Appears on *Co F*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Nov, 1862

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks
186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
With Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey
Copy

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on

, Co 1, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: 1862

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Sick in Texas

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and G, respectively, of this organization.

La Ramsey
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

22
Hall W. P.
1st Capt. J. H. Co.
1st Regt. 1st Div.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,
Roll dated

Sept 19, 1862

ENLISTED:

When , 186 .
Where
By whom
Period *Sign on war*

LAST PAID:

By whom , 186 .
To what time

Bounty: Paid, \$ *50* ; due, \$
Signature 100 100
Remarks:

Roll No.

Garrett
Copyist.

Hallman Daniel

Co. *D*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50710519

1	2
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

26

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Daniel Hullman

(Wf)

{ Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Mch 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 15

Where Tyler, 186

By whom Ed Sharp

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 26

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(44)

J. H. Williams

Signed

(CONFEDERATE.)

H ⁵ *Hubbards Batt.* | *121*

Dan E. Hallman
Priv. Co. K. Hubbards Batt.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

June 25., 186*2*

Date of payment

July 1., 186*2*

By whom

J. N. Gay

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page *227*

J. Gay

Hallman Joshua

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50710609	29
2	0720	31
3	0839	32
4		33
5		34
6		35
7		36
8		37
9		38
10		39
11		40
12		41
13		42
14		43
15		44
16		45
17		46
18		47
19		48

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

26

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Joshua Hallman
Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 10, 1862

Where

Tyler

By whom

W. Spence

Period For the war

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(1057) J. N. Williams
Copy to

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Joshua Hallman
Capt, Co. I, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan & Feb

Enlisted:
When

, 1864

Where

By whom

May 10
Tyler Tit
H. Spence
Star

, 1864

Period

Last paid:
By whom

Capt J. A. Gary
Aug 31
1864

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Absent on fur-*
ough.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company G, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Nickerson
Copyist.

Confederate.)

Texas.

22

26

Joshua Hallman

{ Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Sept 10 1862

Bounty, \$

100

Signature

Joshua Hallman

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company G. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyright

Hallum A. S.

Co. *S*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

2nd Lieutenant & *1st Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>5 571 0482</i>	1
<i>0570</i>	2
<i>05763</i>	3
<i>708021</i>	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Ed. Sharp

Cap. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Sept 1862

Muster-in to date

Mich 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mich 15, 1862

Where

Tyler

By whom

Ed Sharp

Period

12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous.

4

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. McKim
(add) *Copy.*

26

Confederate.

22

Texas.

J. S. Hubbard

22nd

Age 35

years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 15

Where

Tyler

1862

By whom

Ed. Sharp

Period

for the war

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(641)

J. N. Williamson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Ed. S. Bullum
Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Sept. 19, 1862

Amount, \$

160

Signature

Remarks:

*Signs Release 1st Co. S.C.
Comdg Co. 2*

This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyright.

(Confederate.)
22

Texas.

C. S. Hubbard
2nd, Co. C, Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Inf.

Appears on a

List

of commissioned company officers of the organiza-
tion named above.

List dated

November

When mustered *March 15*, 186

Remarks: *Ind 15*, 186

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(103)

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

22

Texas.

A. S. Hullman
2nd Lt. Co. I. 22 Regt Inf Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Nov. 15*, 186*2*.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } *died*

Oct. 22, 186*2*.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *49*

(555)

J. G. Gay

555

Copy in

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

22

Texas

A. J. Kullum
2 Lt. Col. 22 Regt Tex. V.

Appears on a

Register

containing a record of the Property of Deceased
Confederate Soldiers.

Date

Nov 28

Died

, 1862

Remarks:

, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 27, page 416

L. E. Felt

Copyist.

4321

Inventary of the effects

1 Lieut As Mullen

Co "I" 22d In Regt

From

Dec 13 / 62

Received
Nov 29 62

Camp Nelson Ark
November 9th 1862

Genl. Cooper
Adj. & Inspector Gen

The following
is a correct inventory of the effects of
2^d Lt. A. H. Bullum Late of Co. S. 22nd Tex
Regiment

1 Silver watch with	\$20.00
1 " " " " " "	3.00
1 Sworn Belt & Buckle	34.00
Coat	

100.00
74153.00

All of which will be held subject
to order from his Legal administrators
administrators or executors -

Respectfully

J. H. Cannon
Major 22nd Tex Inf

Halton. John

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hutton. James.

Ham J. E.

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50708094	20
2	8260	21
3	711412	22
4	1909	23
5	2438	24
6	54422 5729	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

H

22

T. K.

J. H. Ham

Co L Hubbard's Bn.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 1 & 2 Qr, 186

Date of issue, 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Israel.

26
D. S. Cannon
Orlando La 22 West End
Residence c Titus Co Tex

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of furloughed and detailed men, Confederate States
Army, commanded by —, surrendered
at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith,
C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 26, 1865, and paroled at Shreveport, La.,
June 8, 1865.

Roll dated Shreveport, La., June 8, 1865.

Number of rolls

118

(600)

Jacobson

Copy

22

Texas

L. H. Ham

Age 18 years. } Capt. M. Bolin's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated
 Muster-in to date Feb 20, 1862
 Joined for duty on Feb 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*As shown by certificate of
Investigating officer

• This company was known at various times as Captain Robin's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company A, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt.

Claymore

H
(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Ex. E. Ham

Appears on Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Aug 15, 1862

Est. Brown

3 yrs

R. H. Gary

Aug 31, 1862

Present

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bolin's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
and Company A, 22d Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

11/11

1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. H. Ramsey

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Hubbard

Co C

Appears on , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct

, 1867.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1867.

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Hospital
Dead

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

(644)

L. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on

, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick, 10 men, 11
March 1864

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. H. Ramsey

Copyist.

Ham. I. H

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

**Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.**

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ham. I. E.

Hamilton Arthur

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	557096311	20
2	4726	21
3	2965	22
4	714586	23
5	2063	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

Back MARK: _____

See also _____

41

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Arthur Hamilton

Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hubbard
June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where, 186

By whom

Period 3 years to war

No. of miles to rendezvous 18

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Scruggs' Company and Company R. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company F. 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies R, F, I, E,
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Mitchell

(266)

Copyright

H

Confederate,

22

Texas.

U. Hamilton

Put

Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age

years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June

Joined for duty and enrolled:

1862.

When

Where

Houston

186

By whom

J. D. Brigg

Period

3 years

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Serres' Company and Company H. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
and Company F. 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(342)

J. O. Middleton

Copyist.

H.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

A. Hamilton

Put

Appears on

Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above showing the
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$ 50

100

Signature

A. Hamilton

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Scruggs' Company and Company H. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company F. 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co., 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1862.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1862.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Samuel

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

11
W. H. Harrison
Capt, Co. 7

Appears on , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec. , 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

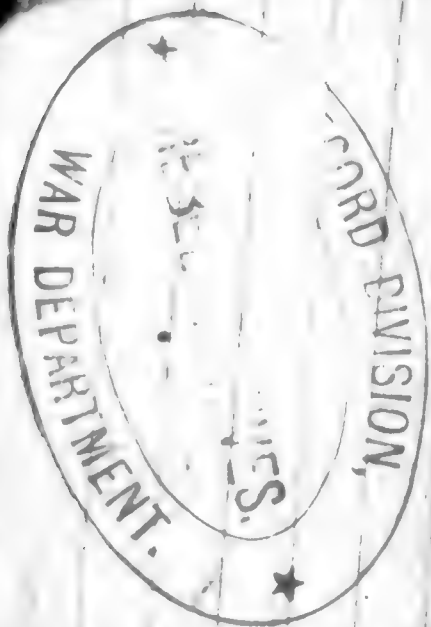
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick, Sick in Bed, Co
Texas

The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.



Condition in at
 in Dickson in
 in the same
 in the same

Approved & respectfully
 forwarded
 J. F. Carter Capt.
 Comdg. Regt.

Approved
 Thos H. Hollis
 Act Brigade Surg
 Hanes Regt

Approved & for
 O. J. King Col
 And Bagn
 Office of the Surgeon
 General

Approved
 C. L. Haines Acting
 Chief Surgeon
 U. S. Army

H. J. Walker Division
 Marksville, La. Dec. 28. 76

Discharge
 J. M. Hams
 Dis. Sub
 Comdg

416
 1664
 2500
 1664
 416

46
 176

15
 1664
 176
 15
 1664
 176
 15

Army of The Confederate States
 Certificate of Disability for Discharge
 present Arthur Hamilton of Captain John
 Guynes Company D of the 22nd Regiment
 of The Confederate States Army was enlisted by
 J. A. Seay of the 22nd Texas Regiment of Vol Infantry
 at Austin Texas on the 11 day of May 1862 to serve
 three years he was born in the State of
 Michigan is thirty six years of age 5 ft. 8 inch
 high fair complexion blue eyes light hair
 and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer
 during the last ^{eighteen} months said Soldier has been
 unfit for duty of the 22nd Texas Regiment
 Camp Bagnon Delage
 December the 21st 1863
 John Guynes Capt
 Comd Co D 22nd Texas Regt

I certify that I have carefully examined the
 said Arthur Hamilton of Captain John Guynes
 company (D) and find him incapable of performing
 the duties of a soldier because of a shot
 wound injuring his spine and completely
 paralyzing his lower extremities said wound
 was received eighteen months ago. I would
 recommend that he be discharged

W. M. Hamilton

Dec 21st 1863

Apt Surg 22nd Texas Regt

Hamilton, S. A.

Co. *F*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57704635	20
2	47827	21
3	4824	22
4	9946	23
5	711581	24
6	2032	25
7	2546	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

22

Tex

S. A. Hamilton

Pvt Co F 22 Reg Tex

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From 1 May, 1863.

To 30 June, 1863.

When paid 4 Sept, 1863.

By whom paid Wm Cooke

Amount \$ 22

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 215

G. B. Mark

H

Confederate

22

Texas.

J. A. Hamilton

Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hubbard

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862.
Not stated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

, 186

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Scruggs' Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(186)

G. P. Middleton

Copies

H

Confederate.

22

Texas.

S. A. Hamilton

But

Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age

years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Houston

, 186

By whom

J. A. Scroggs

Period

3 years

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Scroggs' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

H
S. H. Hamilton
Private, Co. F, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period 3

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Detailed in medical
Department

*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company H. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 22d Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(162)

J. P. Middleton

Copyright.

H

Confederate.

22

Texas.

S. A. Hamilton

(Capt.)

Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above showing the
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$ 50

100

Signature S. A. Hamilton

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Beruss' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2d
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Appears on

, Co , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan

, 1867.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men, accounted for:

With Leave

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment, Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. C. Ramsey

Copyist.

H Confederate.
22 Texas.

1st *McMillan*
Co 7, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: 1862.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date

Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Lieut. at Y NCCA

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copy

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on

22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

John A. Ramsey
Sept 22 186

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

John A. Ramsey

S. A. Hamilton

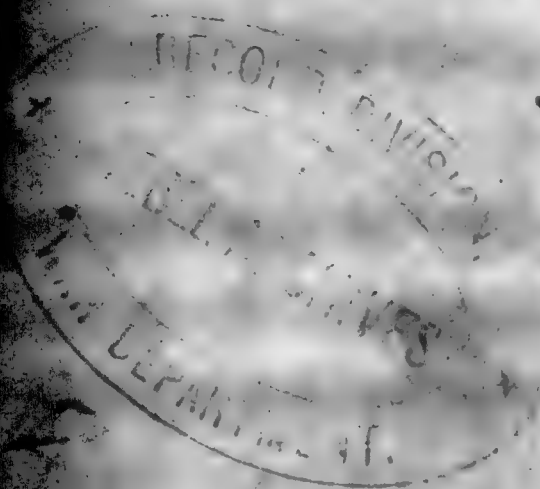
No. 1 Abstract of

Proc. Cr. 1863

\$37.50

Paid October 1863

SW



Confederate States

J. A. Hamilton

For services rendered as detailed above in the medical department of 22
Regt. Inf. in the field, from the 28 day Decr 1863 to the 31 day
July 1864, being five months, at \$7.00 per month

Testify on honor, that the above account is correct and just, and that the services
rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service
of the Confederate States
J. A. Hamilton
22 Regt. Inf.

J. M. Hamilton
Charge of Hospital 22 Regt. Inf.

Received, at New Orleans La 1863, the 5 day of Aug 1863 of Capt
J. A. Hamilton the sum of thirty seven dollars and fifty cents
in full of the above account
J. M. Hamilton duplicate
Capt J. A. Hamilton
Med. Dept

Confederate States

J. N. Hamilton

The Service rendered a detailed man in the medical department of 20
Regt. Infy in the field, from the 28 day Decr 1863 to the 31 day
July 1864, being five months, at \$7.00 per month

37

I certify on honor, that the above account is correct and just, and that the service
was rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service

Wm. H. Hamilton
22 April 1864

Wm. H. Hamilton Capt. Infy in
charge of Hospital 22nd Regt. Infy

Received, at New Orleans La 1863, the 5 day of Aug 1863 of Capt.
J. N. Hamilton the sum of Twenty seven dollars and fifty cents
in full of the above account

Wm. H. Hamilton Duplicate
Capt. Infy

V. H. Hamilton

Med. Dept

Hamilton William M

Co. ^F_{F + S}, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	52709538
2	8034
3	9030
4	711252
5	1770
6	7023
7	14310323
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate,

22

Texas.

Hubbard's Battalion
Capt. James A. Scruggs' Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated
Muster-in to date *March 11*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where *Sevington*, 1862.

By whom *J. N. Clifton*

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company R. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Quynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Quynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry. The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies R, P, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(106)

J. P. Harrison

Copy

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

William L. Hubbard
Appears on 22 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

William L. Hubbard 1864.
Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment
Station *Tyler, Texas*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*
Remarks:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark

(3420)

W. H. Scott

Captain.

H

Confederate.

22

Texas.

W. M. Hamilton
Capt

Appears on Capt. J. H. Guynes' Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above showing the
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.
Roll dated

Not dated

Bounty, \$ 50 100 , 186

Signature *W. M. Hamilton*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Guynes' Company and Company H. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry. The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas
Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copy.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

1st Reg't Texas Infantry
last 1st Reg't

Appears on , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.
for the month of *July*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1862.

Station *Camp Nelson*

Remarks: *absent at Camp Nelson*
W.A. attending on sick

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

22nd Reg't Texas Infantry
Appears on *22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *1st Battalion*

Remarks: *Present at 1st*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

(644)

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on

22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1865

Station *at home Texas*

Remarks: *absent from duty since Apr. 24, 1865*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

Confederate.)

H.

22 Det

N. M. Hamilton
Surgeon 22 Det Inf.

Residence

Colorado Co Tex

Appears on a

List

of officers paroled at Columbus, Texas, from June
26, 1865, to July 31, 1865.

List dated

not dated

Paroled

Remarks:

July 5, 1865.

Number of roll:

(1865)

L. A. Barton

Original

W. 13

Quia 26 day Nov 1861

14th in Standard

Oct 2000000000

Nov 17th day of Nov 1861

To 31st day of Nov 1861

Nov 1861

The Confederate States of America

To Wm M Hamilton

1st apt Surgeon Hubbards Regiment

On what account	Commencement and Expiration		Period of Service charged		Pay per month		Amount	
	From	To	Months	Days	Doll	Cts	Doll	Cts
Pay	17 th June	31 st July	1	14	110	00	161	33
Forage for Horses	-	-	-	-	-	-	161	33

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just - that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for that I have not received pay on any part of the time charged - I actually and legally saw the office and have performed the duties thereof that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever I have received no pay heretofore thus being my first pay account I at the same time acknowledge that I have this 26th day of Sept 1862 Received of Capt of C. Kirby A & M CDA one hundred and sixty one 33/100 Dollars that being the amount in full of said account

Wm M Hamilton

1st apt Surgeon
Hubbards Regt

OR/HW:N

Mrs. J. D. Harvey,

Texas Division, United Daughters Confederacy,
Austin, Texas.

November 9, 1939.

The records show that one William M. Hamilton, name not borne as William Howard Hamilton, a private of Company F, 28th Regiment Texas Infantry, Confederate States Army, enlisted March 10, 1862, at Livingston. Age, 31 years. He was appointed Assistant Surgeon of the Regiment June 17, 1862, and the Regimental Return for the month of April, 1863, shows him absent, "At home Texas for 60 days since Apr. 21, '63 on sick leave".

He was paroled at Columbus, Texas July 5, 1865, as Surgeon, 28th Regiment Texas Infantry, C.S.A. Residence, Colorado County, Texas. The date of his promotion to Surgeon has not been found.

Regadier General,
Acting The Adjutant General,
BY

WAR DEPARTMENT
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
WASHINGTON

IN REPLY
REFER TO

AG 201

Dear

Reference is made to application for adjusted compensation based on the military service of

Your claim has received the careful consideration of this Department and has been disallowed under the provisions of Section 2 (a) of the World War Adjusted Compensation Act, dated May 19, 1924. This

section prohibits the allowance of any adjusted compensation for the

173
Hancock Richard

Co. B, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50703442
2	5534
3	711938
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

26

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Richard Hancock

Priv., { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date May 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 May, 1862

Where Leon, Co. Tex.

By whom John T. Wilson

Period For the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 85

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. S. Hunt

(186)

Copy.

26 (Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Richard Hancock

Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of this organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 1

, 1862

Where

Lebanon

By whom

J. T. Wilson

Period

For the war

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. T. Wilson

(943)

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Hubbard's
22nd, Co *13*

Appears on *22* Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Dec, 186*2*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

With leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey

Copyist.

574
Change T. J.

Co. *a*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

507/2394

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22

Texas.

G. A. ...

, Co. 1, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

(p.), 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With Leave for 18 days ...
Departed for ...*

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

Hamm. J. E.

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

**Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.**

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hamm. J. E.

Hanna. A. H.

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hanna. W. A.

Hanna J. M.

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50704510
2 4637
3 712271
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22

Texas.

61
81
Capt. James A Scruggs' Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 1 years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated

Muster-in to date 11/20/62, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: 11/20/62, 1862.

When

Where

By whom Livingston

Period 11/20/62 to 1/1/63

No. of miles to rendezvous 9

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company H. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guyner's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guyner's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(1862)

Original

Texas.

1 Capt. John Guynes' Company,
1 Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*
years.

422

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated 6/20/1912

Master-in to date

, 1867

, 186

~~Latent~~ for duty and enrolled:

Where

, 186

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

9012 April 1950

*This company was known at various times as Captain Beragun Company and Company H. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guyner's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guyner's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas and Company F. 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Book mark:

(44)

J. P. Mendenhall

Copyright

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra Duty. Brig 2. M. & A. M.
Mucan.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. H. Ramsey
Coppin.

Hanna H. A.

Co. *G*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	257-59361	20
2	15577	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

41

Confederate.

22

Texas.

M. A. Hann

Priv

, Co. F, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb

Enlisted:

, 1864.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Shop Detailed Brigade

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Beruette's Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guyner's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guyner's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guyner's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copy

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra Duty. Dis 2 M. After
transfer

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

577
Hardaway H. G.

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	577 C5093	20
2	577	21
3	577 A	22
4	577	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

H

Confederate

22

Texas

W. F. Hardaway
Capt. M. Bolin's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 21

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date Feb 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Feb 20
Gillmer
C. Riddle
12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

47

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bolin's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

H Confederate.

22

Texas.

W. A. Nardaway

2 Corp. } Capt. E. A. Brown's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 21 years.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 20

Where

Gilmer

By whom

E. Riddle

Period

3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous

47

Remarks

This company was known at various times as Captain
Belin's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
and Company A, 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 3rd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

H
N. F. Hardaway
Sgt, Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of this organization named above,
for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bolin's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company A, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

W F Nardaway

{ Capt. E. A. Brown's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Amount, \$ *50 00*

Signature *W F Nardaway*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Bolin's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry;
and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(666)

Copyist.

Hardee Thomas

Co D, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10710610	20
2	107155	21
3	1121	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

26

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Capt. E. L. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Regt Texas Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization listed above.

for *May & June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *May 10*

Where *Tyler*, 1862

By whom *H. Spence*

Period *For the war*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(442) *J. W. McKinnon*
Copied.

24 | (Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. J. Hubbard
Prof. } Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Amount, \$ *50.00*

Signature *Hubbard*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry; The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. McKinnon

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Lied

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Hardegree, H. L.
Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hardigree, H. L.

Hardegree. W. D.
Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hardigree. W. D.

Hardigree H. F.

Co. I., 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hardigree. H. L.

Hardigree, H. L.

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2071411	20
2	2706	21
3	2752	22
4	1574	23
5	2783	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22

Texas.

John H. Conledge
Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 10

, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

A. S. Hullum

Period

For the war

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(642) *J. H. Wilkinson*
Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

W. L. Harrison
Ref, Co. I, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Jan 4 1861

, 1861

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

May 18 1861
Infantry
W. L. Harrison
War
Capt T. H. Cary
Aug 31 1861

Present or absent

Remarks: *Detached in Brig-*
ade D. M. Dept

Name appears in Col James Resent

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company I, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkerson
Copyist.

26
(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

H. L. Henderson
Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Sept. 19, 1862

Amount, \$ *100 00*

100

Signature *H. L. Henderson*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry; The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Williamson
(656)
Copied.

Confederate.
22

Texas.

Appears on *(D)*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.
of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

, 1862

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

, 1862

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

See History
Copy.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on

, Co. , 22 Regt Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Extra duty 1st Regt Texas Infantry
Harris.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copy.

Hardigree H. D.

Co. *J*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3071	20
2	2725	21
3	2727	22
4	1465	23
5	2133	24
6	2221	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate

22

Texas.

26
W. D. Hardgrave
Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Age 31 years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

May 10

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When

May 10

, 1862

Where

Index

By whom

W. D. Hardgrave
For the war

Period

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(142)

J. W. Hardgrave
Copies.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

H. D. Sharp
Comp, Co. I, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

May 10, 1864

Where

Tyler, Tex

By whom

A. S. Hullum

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt J. N. Perry

To what time

Feb 28, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Absent without
leave, Dickson Smith
County, Tex*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(148)

J. N. Williamson
Copyright

26

Confederate.

22

Texas.

W. D. Hubbard
Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Amount, \$

00 00

Signature

W. D. Hubbard

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyright.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 186 _____.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 _____.

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave
at 1200 hours
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

L. Ramsey
Copy.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Appears on

, Co. , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Withdrew

The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

LA Ramsey
Copies.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*22. Cause of necessity
3. Oct 178 20. Sept. 186*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

Hardin —

Co. *G*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.
(Confederate.)

Corporal | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Harding, Henry

Harding Henry
Co. G, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50709965	20
2	710044	21
3	0140	22
4	1648	23
5	2086	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Done Here:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Henry Harding

2 copies

Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 32

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date January, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: January, 1862.

When May 10

Where Jacksonville, 1862.

By whom Jack Davis

Period 3 years

Remarks: Fifty dollars
paid by Capt. Jack
Davis

*This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark.

W. W. Churchill

Copies.

(Confederate.)

H

22

Texas.

H. Harding

Scout

{ Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 32

years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 9 June

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 10

, 1862.

Where

Jacksonville

By whom

Davis

Period

3 years

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Bank mark:

W. Mulchall

(100)

Copyies.

(Confederate.)

H

22

Texas.

Henry Harding

Priv., Co. G, 22 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb , 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 10 , 1862.

Where

Rush Texas

By whom

Capt. Jack Davis

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. F. W. May

To what time

Aug 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. M. Mulholland

(242)

Copyist

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on

Hubbard's, Co *B*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramay
Copyist

Confederate.

22

Texas.

John, Co *1st*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick, Left sick at house
or Little Rock*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey
Copyist.

Hardy Newton

Co. G, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50704441	20
2	712068	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

H

22

Texas.

Newton Hardy

Sgt.

{ Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Jacksonville

By whom Jack Davis

Period 3 years

Remarks: Fifty dollars
Bounty paid by Capt
Jack Davis

* This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regt.
1st Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,
and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book kept by

Hubbald

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

22

Texas.

Newton Hardy

Pvt.

Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 30

years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 10

, 1862.

Where

Jacksonville

By whom

Davis

Period

3 years

Remarks:

Bounty

*This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Blank mark:

W. Mulholland

Copies.

Harmon B.

Co. B, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50905443
2	8537
3	8605
4	8650
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederates

22

Texas.

L. Hamner
Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *1862*.

not dated, 1862
Muster-in to date

joined for duty and enrolled: *1 May, 1862*

When

Where *from Co B 1st*

By whom *John T. Wilson*

Period

85

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 2nd Regiment, Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry, which was organized by the addition of four companies to the 1st, was formed by the addition of four companies of the 1st, known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies K, L, M, N, O, and P, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(446)

J. D. Hamner
Capt.

Confederate.
22 Texas.

C. Harrison
Capt. { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date

May 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

May 1, 1862
Leon Co. Tex
John T. Wilson
for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 85

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, M, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. S. Hunt
Copper

W (Confederate.)
22 Texas.

C. Hubbard
Art.

{ Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *August 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1862.

Where *at Camp*

By whom *J. T. Wilson*

Period *for the war*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Wilson's 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Hubbard

16
(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Wilson
Co. B, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 186*4*

Where *Leon County*

By whom *J. J. Wilson*

Period *In the war*

Last paid: *J. N. Gary*

By whom *J. N. Gary*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Wilson's 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. J. Hunt

(642)

Copyist

21 (Confederate.)

22

Texas.

C. T. Wilson
Capt. John T. Wilson's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

1201 dated, 186

Bounty, \$ 50.00
100

Signature C. T. Wilson

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's
Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B,
2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,
and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. T. Wilson

Copyright.

Harper J J
Co. *F*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50704634</i>	20
2	<i>94264</i>	21
3	<i>9915</i>	22
4	<i>711694</i>	23
5	<i>1832</i>	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARKS:

See also

H

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. H. Harper

Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hubbard

Muster-in to date 10/1/62, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where 10/1/62, 1862.

By whom

Period 3

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Geruys' Company and Company R. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry. The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas
Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,
L and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copy

Confederate.

22

Texas.

J. H. Guynes

Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

, 186

By whom

Period

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Beruaga's Company and Company H. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
and Company F. 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry.
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(543)

J. P. Middleton

Copyist.

H.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

J. J. Harper

Appears on

Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above showing the
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not added

, 186

Bounty, \$ 50

100

Signature

J. J. Harper

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Scruggs' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1867.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1867.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
With Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copies.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

John A. Ramsey
1st, Co *1*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Nov. 21

1862

Place

Camp Hudson

Remarks

Leaves

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 11th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and Q, respectively, of this organization.

John A. Ramsey
1st

Special

No. 21863

Account

James H. Harper
Deceased,

Pr of Capt. Guynes
Co. 42d Tenn Inf Regt.

Due \$ 80 42/100

APPROPRIATION.

Pay of officers and privates of the
army—volunteers, militia, &c.

Reported, April 3, 1865

Confirmed, May 10, 1865

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Susannah Harper,*

widow of *James Harper* deceased,
late *priv* of Capt. *Guyres* Co. *3d*
22nd Reg't Texas Infantry Dr.

For pay of said deceased from *1st July 1862* the date
of last payment to *27th Nov 1862* the date
of his death. *4 months & 27 days* at *\$11. per m* *\$33.90*
Commuted for clothing from date of
enlistment to 8th Dec 1862 at *\$4.16 2/3 per m*
24 mo & 35 days *\$10.00*
18.64 *& 37 days* *\$1.87*
26.52
80.42

As per *final Certificate* *inclosed*

Payable to *Wm. B. Sutton Atty for*
Susannah Harper, widow of said decd.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE.

Nov 31st 1864

W. C. Thade Clerk.

CONTROLLER'S OFFICE,

January 13, 1865
A. H. Boykin

James Harper ^{Dr} Private
Co. F. 2d Texas Inf.
Susanah Harper's

Claim

Recd. Dec 5. 1863

200

F. D. Sexton atty

House Rep.

Congress

Signature of James

Secy of Clerk of

Court waiting

for Mr. Sexton

2nd

Wm

Susanah Harper's
Claim
P. H. Company
Texas

The State of Texas & Before me the undersigned
Polk County & authority this day personally
appeared Susanah Harper
who after being duly sworn according to law upon oath says
that she is the surviving wife or widow of James
Harper deceased who was late a private member of
Captain Gwynes' Company (74) 22nd Texas
Regiment of Volunteer Infantry commanded
by Col R. B. Hubbard in the service of the Con-
federate States in the present war with the
United States that the said James Harper entered
said service at Taylor in the county
of Smith in the said State of Texas on
or about the 4th day of June A.D. 1862
and died at Little Rock in the State of
Arkansas on or about the 29th day of Novr
A.D. 1862 of disease, leaving himself and
two children surviving him; and that
the said Susanah Harper makes this deposition
for the purpose of obtaining from the Government
of the Confederate States whatever may have been
due the said James Harper at the time of his
death for pay, bounty, or other allowances for
his services as private aforesaid. And further
that said Harper was born in the State
of Alabama and was about twenty-six (26)
years old at his death.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of October, A.D. 1863
C. J. Field
Deborah H. Susanah
Harper

Justice of the Peace in and for Polk County Texas
and on the same day also and for aforesaid
also appeared before me the Justice of the
Peace of the County & State as aforesaid Peter
Lacy to me known, and who being by me duly
sworn upon oath says that he is well acquainted
with the said Susanah Harper the said claim-
ant, and also well knew for several years past
the James Harper the said deceased soldier, and
that the statement made under oath by

the said Claimant as to his relationship to the
said account is true and correct to the best of
his knowledge and belief and that the said
Peter Guy is wholly disinterested in the said
Claim -

Subscribed & subscribed ^{his} Peter & Guy
Before me this 9th day of October 1863
C. J. Fields

Justice of Peace for
The State of Texas & the undersigned Clerk of
Polk County of the County Court of the
County & State aforesaid do hereby certify that
C. J. Fields before whom the above affidavits
appear to have been taken and made and whose
former signature is thereto subscribed
was at the time of making the same Justice
of the Peace in and for the County & State aforesaid
and as such duly authorized under the law
to administer oaths & take affidavits, being
properly commissioned, bonded & sworn, and
as all whose official acts as such full faith
and credit is and ought to be given as well
in courts of Justice as otherwise.

In witness whereof I hereunto set my hand
and seal official at office in the town
of Lexington this
9th day of October 1863

CLK

The state of Texas & J. S. Sarracino Hoppe
Polk County & of the of said county
and state hereby appoint H. B. Sexton
of San Augustine County true and lawful
attorney and agent to sign receipt for and
receive payments of all money due from
by the Confederate States of America in account
of the services of my deceased husband
James Hoppe a private in Capt John Guynes
Company in 22nd Regiment of Texas
Vol. Infantry Col R. B. Hubbard Commanding
etc.

In witness whereof I hereunto set
my hand this 9th day of October
1864 L. J. Fields

The state of Texas & Before me the undersigned
Polk County & Justice of the Peace in and for the county
of said state appeared this day James Sarracino
Hoppe whose genuine signature appears to
the foregoing power of attorney and
acknowledged said signature to be his own
and that she executed the same for the
purposes and objects therein set forth and
contained.

L. J. Fields
Justice of Peace of P. C.

The signature of Mr. J. Fields to the
aforesaid certificate is genuine - I
know his signature having seen it frequently
Dec 31 1864

H. B. Sexton

Final statement of
Private J. D. Harper, late of Co. H
22^d Regt. Ill. Inf.
who died at Camp Jackson, Ark.
on the 27 day of October 1862

Final statement of
Private J. D. Harper, late of Co. H
22^d Regt. Ill. Inf.
who died at Camp Jackson, Ark.
on the 27 day of October 1862

Recd 87

Recd March 7th 64

That the within named J. J. Harper
a private of Capt John S. Jones Co. of the 23rd
Regiment of Iowa was captured by the state
of Ala aged 29 years 5 ft 8 inches high Dark
Complexion Gray Eyes Black Hair by occupation a Farmer
Enrolled by A. D. H. H. at Springfield, Iowa
on the 14th day of May 1862 to serve three years
He died on the 27th day of December 1862

The said private Harper was last paid by
J. S. Jones to include the 30th day of June 1862 He has
pay due him from the 30th day of June 1862 to the 27th
day of December 1862 There is due him commutation
for clothing Thirty five \$50 Dollars He is indebted to the
Confederate States Twelve \$50 Dollars on account of clothing
Dues

He is captured at Camp near Martinsburg Va.

This January the 9th 1864 John S. Jones Capt
Company B 74

A Certify that the within named J. J. Harper
a private of Capt John S. Jones Co. of the 23rd Regiment
of Iowa was captured by the state of Ala aged 29
years 5 ft 8 inches high Dark Complexion Blue Eyes
Black Hair by occupation a Farmer Enrolled
by A. D. H. H. at Springfield, Iowa on the
14th day of May 1862 to serve three years

He died on the 27th day of December 1862 The said
private Harper was last paid by J. S. Jones to
include the 30th day of June 1862 He has pay due him
from the 30th day of June 1862 to the 27th day of December
1862 There is due him commutation for clothing
Thirty five \$50 Dollars He is indebted to the Confederate
States Twelve \$50 Dollars on account of clothing
Dues Given in duplicate at Camp near Martinsburg
Va This January the 9th 1864 John S. Jones Capt
Company B 74

Inventor of the Effort of hand
J. H. Harper, late of Co. 7th of the 22nd a.
Regt of Iowa Infantry, who died at
Camp of disease on the 17th of
November 1862

I certify that the Effects of the intestate
named J. J. Harper of Co. F of the
22d Texas Infantry who died at
Camp Okechon Ark. on the 27th day of
December 1862 have been turned
over to his wife the legal
Representative the January 29th
1864 John J. Hughes Esq.
Lawyer C. F.

Summit at 1000 feet at Mount
2000. 5 at 1000 22d
by 1000 feet at 1000 feet
at 1000 feet at 1000 feet
at 1000 feet at 1000 feet

I certify that the will of
the within named person
of Co. H of the 22d Regt of Ill
Infantry who died at
Camp Jackson within the
17th day of October 1862
has been proved as to his
will under legal administration
This bearing the 21st day of
November 1862
Wm. A. J.

Harper R. H.

Co. 1st, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50710982	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

NOTE MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

K. H. Hubbard
Private, Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard*
July 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date *June 17, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March*, 186

Where *Hubbard's*

By whom *for the 1st*

Period *1 year*

No. of miles to rendezvous *111*

Remarks: *Private*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 92d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin B. Blalock

(CONFEDERATE)

H. S. S.

Harper, R. H.
Capt. B. H. Harkins
Secy. of War

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,
Roll dated
..... *Oct* , 1862.

ENLISTED:

When , 186 .
Where
By whom
Period *3 yrs or war*

LAST PAID:

By whom
To what time , 186 .

Bounty: Paid, \$ *50* ; due, \$
..... 100 100

Signature *✓*

Remarks:

Roll No.

Yarnall

Copyist.

Harrel George

Co. H, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50710001	20
2	0245	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

22

Texas.

George H. Carter

Col. { Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard,*

June 30, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *May 10*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*2*

Where *Lufkin Tex.*

By whom *B. J. Halls.*

Period *Sept 1*

No. of miles to rendezvous *7*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Halls

Confederate.

22

Texas.

George H. Scott
Age *25* years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *May 10*, 186*2*

When *May 10*, 186*2*
Where *Lubbock*

By whom *D. S. Watts*
Period *3 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *71*
Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

H. H. Scott

Copyist.

Harris William

Co. *D*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50703971	20
2	4055	21
3	9127	22
4	711525	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

4 (Confederate.)

22

Texas.

William Harris

Age 34 years. Capt. Wm. R. Anderson's Co.,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated 11 July 1862

Muster-in to date June 10, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: Not stated, 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks: 2500 Dollars paid
by Capt. Jack Davis.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark.

J. B. Brown
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

William Harris

Pri. { Capt. W. R. Anderson's Co.,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 9*, 1862

Where *Warner*

By whom *J. M. Jones*

Period *3 years or the War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(343)

J. M. Jones

Copyist

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

W. Harris

Pri

, Co. D, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Jan 1 Feb 1864

Enlisted:

When

May 9, 1862.

Where

Homer Texas

By whom

J. M. Jones

Period

Last paid:

By whom

J. M. Gary

To what time

Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: Absent without
leave

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;
Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and
Company D, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(144)

J. Brown

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186 2.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____

Place _____

Remarks _____, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
See

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and O, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist

Harrison L R

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5070613	20	
2	0701	21	
3	0540	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22

Texas.

J. R. Harrison
Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*2*

Where *Tyler*

By whom *A. S. Hullum*

Period *For the war*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Harrison
Copied.

(643)

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Sharp, Co. I, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for *June 1st*, 1864

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 1864

Where *Tyler Tex*

By whom *H. Spencer*

Period

Last paid: *Aug 31*, 1864

By whom *Capt J. G. Gury*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent on furlough*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

H

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

D. R. Harrison

{ Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

September, 186

Bounty, \$

100

Signature

D. R. Harrison

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Harrison J. H.

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30710520	20
2	26144	21
3	0788	22
4	1705	23
5	5132	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

26

Confederate.

22

Texas.

J. H. 21

Age 24 years. Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date *Apr dated*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled *Feb 15*, 1862

When

Where *Feb 15*

By whom *Tyler*, 186

Period *Ed Sharp*
12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous *15*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company O, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry. The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(206) *J. H. 21*
Capt.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

25
J. H. Harrison

Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled

When March 15 1862

Where Tyler

By whom Edward Sharp

Period For the war

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(151) J. H. Harrison
Copyist.

26

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. H. Harrison
Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.
Roll dated

Sept. 19, 1862

Amount, \$ 50 00
100

Signature J. H. Harrison

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Harrison
Copyright

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on

, Co , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: 1862.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1862

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leonard Syber
Texas

The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

R. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

John A. Ramsey
Co. 1, Co. 1, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

John A. Ramsey
Copyist.

Harrison Joseph A

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50703773
2	5966
3	8834
4	911486
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

18 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

H

22

Texas.

Joseph A. Harrison

Put

{ Capt D. L. R. Butt's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6, 1862

Where Gilmer, Tex

By whom Capt. Awallt.

Period Recruit

No. of miles to rendezvous //

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Awallt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and O, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

22

Texas.

J. R. Harrison

Priv.

, Co. C, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb.

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 6

, 1862.

Where

Gilmer

By whom

Capt. Awall

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

F. N. Gary

To what time

Aug 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

absent without
leave.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Awall's Company and Company F. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(1862)

Copyright

H

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. A. Harrison
Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company

Appears on

Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

Bounty, \$ 50

, 186

Signature

J. A. Harrison.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain A. A. A. Company and Company F. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company F. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(see) J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

William
Co

Appears on , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

Harrison N J

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5071	1321	20
2		6415	21
3		0841	22
4		1711	23
5		2151	24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

26

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Ed. Sharp
Ed. Sharp

Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

As per Muster-in Roll

Muster-in to date

March 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 15

, 1862

Where

Waller
Ed. Sharp

By whom

Period

12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous *18*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Walker

(666)

Confederate.

22

Texas.

W. J. Harrison
Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May 2 June 2 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

March 15 1862

Where

Tyler

By whom

Edmund Sharp

Period

For the war

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company I, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(1842) Copyist.

26

Confederate,

22

Texas.

N. J. Harrison

Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Bounty, \$

100

Signature

N. J. Harrison

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. N. Wilkinson
(600) Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1862

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1862

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Sick

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

1844

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Hubbard's

, Co , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1862

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See

The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. L. Ramsey
Capt.

Harry Charles J

Co. *E*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>30704226</i>	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

N
Chas. J. Harry
Put { Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*
Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date *March 4*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 4*

Where *Quintman, Wood Co. Tex.*

By whom *A. L. Patten*

Period *12 Months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *7*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Copies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Hubbard's Regt.

Charles J. Harvey Rept.
But. Capt. Fitzgerald Co. H. Hubbard
Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	Pneumonia	
Admitted	May 3	, 1862
Returned to duty		, 186
Discharged from service		, 186
Deserted		, 186
Furloughed		, 186
Died	May 10	, 1862
Remarks:		

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 76

(885)

H. A. Johnson
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

John F. Hurry
Pat. Co. 6th Tex. Inf.
Appears on a Report of Sick and Wounded of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas,

for the quarter ending *June 30*, 186*2*

Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:

Disease *Pneumonia*

Date of discharge
from service, }

Date of death *May 10*, 186*2*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 276, page 137

Wm. L. Driskman

Copyist.

502
Hart B B

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80709235	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Put *R. B. Hart*
Age *16* years.
Appears on *Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.**

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated

Not dated
Muster-in to date *March 4*, 186 *2*.
Joined for duty and enrolled: *March 4*, 186 *2*.

When *March 4*, 186 *2*.
Where *Hubbard's Batt'n, Texas*

By whom *A. L. Patten*
Period *12 Months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *4*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry; The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H *Hubbards Batt.*

B. B. Hart
Priv. Co. K. Hubbards Batt.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge	<i>June 17.</i>	<i>, 1862.</i>
Date of payment	<i>July 3.</i>	<i>, 1862.</i>
By whom	<i>J. H. Gay</i>	
Remarks		

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 227

(338)

J. Gay
Tenn

Copyright.

Harry G. T.

Co. *F*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50709566	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22

Texas.

H. H. H.
Co. F, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *21st May*, 186*4*.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Berger's Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry, Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry, Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company B, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 22d was known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book work:

O. Middleton

Copyist.

Haynes J. F.

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30704635	20
2	4580	21
3	4825	22
4	4943	23
5	111575	24
6	1164	25
7	1561	26
8	2275	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A

Confederate.

22

Texas.

H. H. Haynes

Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *22nd Feb 1862*

Muster-in to date _____, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: _____, 1862.

When

Where _____, 1862.

By whom _____

Period *3 yrs or less*

No. of miles to rendezvous *15*

Remarks: *Abandoned without leave*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Beruss' Company and Company H. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company F. 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark: _____

(1862)

J. P. Middleton

Copy

H.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

J. F. Haynes

Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 34

years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June

Joined for duty and enrolled:

1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

May 1st
Livingston
H. Hutto

186

3 year

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Seruerg's Company and Company H. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company F. 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(442)

J. P. Middleton

Copyright.

44

Confederate.

22

Texas.

J. F. Haynes
Pat

Appears on Co. F, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Company Muster Roll.
of the organization named above,
for

Jany + Feby, 1864.

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period 3

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

May 14, 1862.
Livingston
S. D. Blance

F. M. Gary
Aug 31

Present or absent ☒ , 1863.

Remarks: Right teamster
Absent on furlough.

* Name given as Captain
Finance present

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Scruggs' Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guyner's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guyner's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copyist.

A

Confederate.

22

Texas.

J. F. Haynes
But

Appears on Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above showing the
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

Bounty, \$ *50* ¹⁰⁰, 186

Signature *J. F. Haynes*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Seruaga's Company and Company K, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copyist.

Confederate.
22

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186____

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____
Remarks _____, 186____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Detached

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

(Confederate.)
22

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.
of the organization named above,

for the month of _____
Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1861

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____, 1861

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
With Leave

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on

Haynes
2nd, Co *7*

, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra Duty. Transfer
Sept. 1, 1862

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on

, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

1864

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra Duty. Brig 2 M
Sigsbee

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Isaac Haynes

22 Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for Paid Aug. 6, 1863.

Date June 30, 1863

Occupation Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From Apr. 1, 1863

To June 30, 1863

Months

Days 91

Rate of pay I. F. Haynes

Signature

Remarks:

1 No.

Mary L. Renshaw,
Copyist.

Hayes Thomas B

Co. H, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20911215	20
2	0244	21
3	0392	22
4	0414	23
5	1663	24
6	2111	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Thomas S. Hay

{ Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hubbard.

June 30, 1862
Muster-in to date May 10, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862

Where Guilman, Tex.

By whom B. J. Matts.

Period 3 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous 5.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain
Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company
of the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was
organized for twelve months. The six companies of the
5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, C,
D, E, and F, respectively, of this organization.

ok mark:

W. H. Scott

Capt.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

James M. Scott
Age *29* years.
Appears on *Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Warrenton*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *May 10*, 186*2*

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous *13*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain
Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H,
2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

M. H. Scott

Copyright.

H

Confederate.

22

Texas.

J. B. Hays,
*Co. H, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent.

Remarks:

have

Jan 1864

1862

1862

Gay 10
L. M. J.
J. M. H.
3 yrs.
J. M. Gary
Oct 31

Absent

Absent without

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(148)

W. H. DeLoe

Captain.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

W. H. Hays

Capt. J. J. Carter's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Bounty, \$ *50 00*
100

Signature *W. H. Hays*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Carter's Company Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain
Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H,
2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Hays

(548)

Copyright.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

W. C. Felt
Felt, Co. F, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov.*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
(Signed)

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on

, Co , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave left sick at
Camp Nelson or Rock*

The 22 (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. H. Ramsey

Copyist

603
Hearn J. M.

Co. D, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705968	29
2	5053	30
3	711512	31
4	1955	32
5	1976	33
6		34
7		35
8		36
9		37
10		38
11		39
12		40
13		41
14		42
15		43
16		44
17		45
18		46
19		47

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Private Right Texas 22)

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Wm. R. Anderson
Capt. Wm. R. Anderson's Co.,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.
Age 35 years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *April 10*

Muster-in to date *June 10*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: *Not stated*, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks: *100*
Fifty dollars paid
by Capt. Jack Davis.

This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Mark mark.

J. Brown

Captain

Confederate.

22

Texas.

J. M. Wearn
Age 35 years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 19, 1862.

Where

Chambers

By whom

J. M. Wearn

Period

3 years or the War

No. of miles to rendezvous

100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. M. Wearn

Copyist

(Confederate.)
22

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1862.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____
Remarks _____, 1862.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
William Lane

The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. R. Ramsey
Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on

, Co , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1862.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place (Company) Nelson, 1862.

Remarks: Absent.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. C. Ramsey
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J M Heaton

1st, Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave. Absented
and gone to Texas

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey

Copyist.

012
Tag
914

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

Mr. Chas R. Shappard
Confederate Home
Auction Texas

Name J. M. Hearn
has not been found
on rolls of any 4th
Texas C. S. A. organ-
ization and no
prisoner of war
records of him as such
has been found.

Records show a
J. M. Hearn, Sub
d 22, Tex. Inf 64th
mustered Apr. 19, 1862
Hearns by J. M. Hearn

for 2 years 3 months and
10 days Jan 2 Feb 1864
in file of 4th Texas company
is not borne
regimental returns
Nov. 1862 shows him
located at Camp Nelson
12, 1862

regimental returns for
1862 shows him absent
from 1862. Discharged and
of Texas
conditional
(over)

Records also show
J. M. Heaton
Capt. Co. D. 4 Regt.
Arizona Brigade (C.S.A.)
also known as Shumatters
Regt. Tex. Cav. and Baird
Regt. Tex. Cav. and
regimental return
for Dec 1864 he was
down about 2. M. D.
Regt. Dec 29. 1864
There are no records
file for above Regt.
Nothing was to hand
found.

Hoods n? Tex
Cav. not identified

Heidieburgh, Richard

Co. G., 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Heidieburgh, Richard

Heidleburgh Richard

Co. G, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50709960	20
2	710039	21
3	0139	22
4	1630	23
5	2354	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Richard H. Hubbard

Age 25 years. { Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers. }

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated

Muster-in to date Jan 17, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 4

Where Kansas

By whom Jack Davis, 1862

Period 3 years

Remarks: \$100 dollar
paid by Capt Jack
Davis

*This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Hook mark.

(664)

W. Mulhale

Copyist.

H

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Richard Hildeburg

2500, } Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
 Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 9, 1862

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 4, 1862.

Where Bush

By whom Davis

Period 3 years

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
 The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Blank mark:

W. Marshall

Copies.

(Confederate.)

H

22

Texas.

Richard Hindleburgh
Priv., Co. G, 22 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 4

1864.

Where

Rush Texas

1862.

By whom

Capt Jack Davis

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt F.W. Gary

To what time

Aug 31

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 11th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Willie Hall

Copyin

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1862.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks _____, 1862.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Sick

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Rummy
Copyist.

Confederate

22

Texas.

Appears on

, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1865.

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

L. S. ...
...

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, L, M, and O, respectively, of this organization.

J. H. Ramsey

(Copy)

Hiddleburgh Samuel

Co. *G*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

1st Sergeant 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1 51709959</i>	20
<i>2 715538</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

H

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Samuel Hubbard

1 Serjeant

Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 29

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date June 17, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: May 10, 1862

When

Where Jack Davis

By whom

Period 3 years

Remarks:

Five dollars
paid by Capt
Jack Davis

*This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Roll mark.

W. W. Hull

Copyist

(Confederate.)

H

22

Texas.

Samuel Heidelberg

1824 } Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
} Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 10, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862

Where Jacksonville

By whom Glover

Period 3 years

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Mark mark:

W. M. M. M. M.

(127)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

Hubbards

Texas

Sam^r Heidleberg

1st Sgt. Co. G. Hubbards Tex. Regt.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *Sept 9.*

, 186*2*

Date of payment *Apr. 15.*

, 186*3*

By whom *A. Sigourney*

Remarks :

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page *239*

T. Gay

Copyist.

Henderson J. G.

Co. *G*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>507/2458</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate.

22

Texas.

W. H. Hubbard
Co , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick & Hospitalized for
Apr 23, 1864*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

W. H. Hubbard
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

22 Tex
J. J. Henderson
Box 22 Regt 22 Infy
Appears on a register of
C. S. A.

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Louisiana.	
Admitted	Jan 29, 1865
Returned to duty	Feb 13, 1865
Furloughed	
Transferred	
Died	
Deserted	
Discharged	
Remarks:	

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 42

(100)

1041

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

22

1st

H 1
J. J. Henderson
Regt. G. 22 Regt. 1st

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Rheumat Acute

Admitted Jan 29, 1865.

Returned to duty Feb 3, 1865.

Discharged, 1865.

Furloughed, 1865.

Deserted, 1865.

Transferred, 1865.

Died, 1865.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 44
no. 1832

May Gallade
1043
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

22
Wagon
J. Henderson
Regt. Co. G. 2nd Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted

Returned to duty

Deserted

Discharged from service

Furloughed

Died

Remarks:

Jan 29
Feb 2

, 1865.

, 1865.

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2071, page 124.

(685)

1845

Copyist.

1008
Hendrick, William

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50709442	20
2	8766	21
3	717616	22
4	2050	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Age

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

, 186

, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

, 186

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*S. M.

This company was known at various times as Captain
Sergeant Company and Company H. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
and Company F. 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(186)

J. C. M. M. M.

Copy

H

Confederate.

22

Texas.

W. H. Andrich

Age years.
Appears on Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: , 1862

When May 14

Where , 1862

By whom

Period

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Savage's Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(642)

J. P. Middleton

Copyright

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

John
Co. I, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

June, 1867.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1867

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Withdrawn

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. H. P. 1867
Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

H. Hubbard

1st, Co *7*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*William Leary. Absent
in Texas*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

109
Hendricks Payton J.
Co. H, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	109122014
2	0293
3	02404
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard,*

Muster-in to date *June 30*, 186*2*.
May 10, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain
Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H,
2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(66)

J. H. Kautz

HC

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Captain H. H. Hudkins.

Pr

Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May June

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 10

, 1862.

Where

Hubbard's

By whom

J. J. Carter

Period

3 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous

141.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

H. H. Hudkins.

(641)

Copyist.

Confederate,

22

Texas.

P. J. Hendrix
Capt. J. J. Carter's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.
Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Bounty, \$ *50* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Signature *P. J. Hendrix*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(563)

W. Hancock

Copyist.

Oct 22 1893

Sarat P. H. H. H.

183.

2 of 6-11

Paper 100 000 000

Hendricks. W

Co. *E*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hendrick. William

Hendrix Payton, J.
Co. H, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hendricks Payton, J.

Hendrix. W

Co. *F*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hendrick. William

Hemming William P

Co. *E*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50704229	20
2	4345	21
3	4446	22
4	711538	23
5	711993	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

1862
Reel { Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862.

Muster-in to date *March 4*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 4*, 1862.

Where *Quitman, Wood Co. Tex.*

By whom *A. L. Patten*

Period *12 Months*

No. of miles to rendezvous.. *21*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(266)

J. H. Royer

Original.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

N.

To P. Hennings

Put, Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4

Where Quitman Tex , 1862

By whom A. L. Patton

Period 3 yrs

No. of miles to rendezvous 21

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company E, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Copyist

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Hubbard's
Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$ *50.* 00

Signature *C. P. Hubbard*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry
and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(226)

J. N. Royer

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1862.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wish

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. H. Hinson
copyist.

(Confederate.

22

Texas.

Reg't Hubbard's

Appears on , Co C, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

With leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

(644)

J A Ramsey
Appn.

Hensarling J. C.

Co. *L*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50709129</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

16

22

Texas.

J. C. McSwarling

Private, Co. D, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When

May 15, 186*3*.

Where

Comer Texas

By whom

Jubal Earlane

Period

3

Last paid:

By whom

Never Paid

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Under Arrest

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company D, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(642)

J. Brown *Copied*

Henson George

Co. *B*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50708440</i>	20
2	<i>8551</i>	21
3	<i>8606</i>	22
4	<i>8630</i>	23
5	<i>711517</i>	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22

Texas.

H
G. W. Henson

Pvt. { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *May 1*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous. *85*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company B, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. S. Hunt

(244)

Original

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

George Harrison
Priv.

Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May 1st, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Wilson's 5th Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Copyist.

Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Appears on , Co. B, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:
When

, 1864

Where

, 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's 2nd Regiment, Texas Infantry; and Company B, The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment, Texas Infantry. It was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion, Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion, Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(142)

J. S. Hunt.

Copy.

Confederate

22

Texas.

Appears on

Capt. John T. Wilson's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Bounty, \$ 100, 1862

Signature

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, Captain Wilson's
Company, Hubbard's Texas Volunteer Infantry, Captain Wilson's
8th Regiment, Texas Infantry, and Company H,
The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Copyright

(Confederate.)
22

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Regimental Return
Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186 _____

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____, 186 _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
With Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. R. M. S. G.
Copy.

1675
Henson William

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50704514	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

Texas.

22

41

Wm. H. H. H.
3 Corp. } Capt. James A. Scruggs' Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

March 1, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

, 186

When

March 1

Where

Winnington

By whom

Wm. H. H. H.

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company H. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guyton's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guyton's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F 23d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 23d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

Copy

Herod Joseph

Co. 1st, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	50710983	20
2	1085	21
3	1156	22
4	1793	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

17
Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 11, 1862*
Muster-in to date *June 17, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where *1st Reg't Texas Infantry*, 186

By whom *L. H. Parks*

Period *1862*

No. of miles to rendezvous *22*

Remarks: *1st Reg't Texas Infantry*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(555)

Erwin H. Blair

Copy

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Stephen H. H. H.
Age *22* years.
Appears on

Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for date *June 30*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *June 18*, 186*2*

When

Where *Camp Hubbard*

By whom *B. F. Parks*, 186*2*

Period *3 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *22*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(1001) *Elgin H. Wallock*
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Joseph H. Harris
Ensign, Co. K, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

June 18

Where

Roberts, Tex.

, 186

By whom

Capt. Parks

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. H. N. Gary

To what time

Aug. 31

, 186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks

*Promoted to Corp. 30th
Jan. 64 by order Maj.
Carson.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; and Company K, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Erwin H. Blalock

(612)

Copy.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on *Hubbard's*, Co *1*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1*, 186 *7*.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: *1*, 186 *7*.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Sick

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. W. Ramsey
Copyist.

Hester Zachariah

Co. *H*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>5071 0210</i>	20
2	<i>0289</i>	21
3	<i>0458</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22

Texas.

J. J. Carter
Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard,*

June 30, 186*2*.
Muster-in to date *May 10*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Quilman Tex.*

By whom *B. J. Watt,*

Period *3 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *15.*

Remarks *Discharged June 30.*

Inspection with

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(586)

Copyright.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Age 11 years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Hubbard's*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *May 10*, 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain 3rd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H, 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 3rd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 3rd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

M. Hawthorth

Copyright.

Confederate

22

Texas.

Hubbard's
Reckless

Capt. J. J. Carter's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$ *100 00*
100

Signature *Richard Hester*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain
Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H,
8th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Hester

Copies.

Henie, R. M.

Co. *H*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Henie Robert. M.

Heuler H. D.

Co. *D*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>51709128</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

No

22

Texas.

H. A. Hunter

Prin., Co. D, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When

April 25, 1863.

Where

Houston Texas

By whom

J. L. Ewing

Period

Last paid:

By whom

M. N. Gary

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Infantry; and Company D, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Captain

Hewitt H. H.

Co. *A*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50708075	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

H

(CONFEDERATE)

22

Tex

W. H. Hewitt

Co. E Hubbard's Bn.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1 & 2 Qr, 186

Date of issue, 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

H
N. H. Hewitt

Pvt. } Capt. M. Bolin's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Feb 21st, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22, 186

Where Mt. Pleasant

By whom Lieut J. B. Barr

Period 12 7 1/2 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 25

Remarks:

As shown by Certificate of
Mustering officer

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bolin's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copied.

Confederate
22

Texas.

H. H. Hewitt
Capt. E. A. Brown's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May 21, 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Brown's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry;
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

622
Hickman A

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50709536	20
2	9606	21
3	9723	22
4	9826	23
5	9913	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate,

22

Texas.

H
W. H. Hubbard
Pat

Age *21* years.
Appears on *Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.**

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *1861*
Muster-in to date *March 10*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When *March 10*, 1862.

Where *Livingston*
By whom *W. H. Hubbard*
Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *10*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guyton's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guyton's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain F. 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

(186)

Copy

22

Texas.

W. H. Chapman

Appears on 10. F. 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

for

Enlisted:

, 1864.

When

Where

By whom

Period 3

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This company was known at various times as Captain
Scurry's Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book market

1048

2010-1858
J. P. Middleton

Open

Confederate,
22

Texas.

Hubbard
Age *31* years.
Appears on *Hubbard's* Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated *Sept 10/62*

Muster-in to date *Sept 10/62*, 1862.
Joined for duty and enrolled: *Sept 10/62*, 1862.

When
Where
By whom *Hubbard*, 1862.
Period *Sept 10/62*

No. of miles to rendezvous
Remarks:

*T. company was known at various times as Captain
Seruere's Company and Company H. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
and Company F. 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry.
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(166)

Hubbard
Capt.

H

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

A. Hickman

Pat

Age 24 years. Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June

Joined for duty and enrolled: , 1862.

When

Where March 10 , 1862
Livingston

By whom J. A. Scruggs

Period 1 year

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Scruggs' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copyright

41
Confederate.

22

Texas.

A. Hickman

Put

Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above showing the
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$ 50 100

Signature A. Hickman

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Serugg's Company and Company B. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company F. 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copyist.

622 A
Hickman J. M.

Co. *6*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30
2	31
3	32
4	33
5	34
6	35
7	36
8	37
9	38
10	39
11	40
12	41
13	42
14	43
15	44
16	45
17	46
18	47
19	48

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Co. C

(Confederate.)

, 22 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Jan & Feb

shows station of company,

Camp Rogers, La.

, 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained at Camp Rogers,
La. from the 31st day of
December, 1863, until the 19th
day of January, 1864. Then
engaged in Cutting Rifle
Pits on Red River until 31st
day of January, 1864 at
which time we returned
to Camp Rogers and remained
until the 20th day of Feb'y.
1864. Then engaged in
felling timber on Red
River until the 27th of
Feb'y at which time we
returned to Camp Rogers
where we remain yet.

J. A. Ingraham

C. C. 22nd Nov 1864

Wm. M. Hickman

Discharged on
Surgeon's certifi-
cate of disability.

See Chap. 1. Vol. 784

913-11.

Paper not on file.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY

of *John J. ...*

a (private) in Company C

22nd Regt. Inf. *...*

At *...* 22nd 7th

Camp *...* Dec 19th 1864

Approved & *...*

...

Comd'g Regt

...

Camp *...*

Dec 19th 1864

Approved & *...*

J. N. Kane
Regt. Secy

Approved
of *...*
Chief Surgeon
Division

...
Camp *...*

Recd. for *...*

...

May: Gen. *...*

...

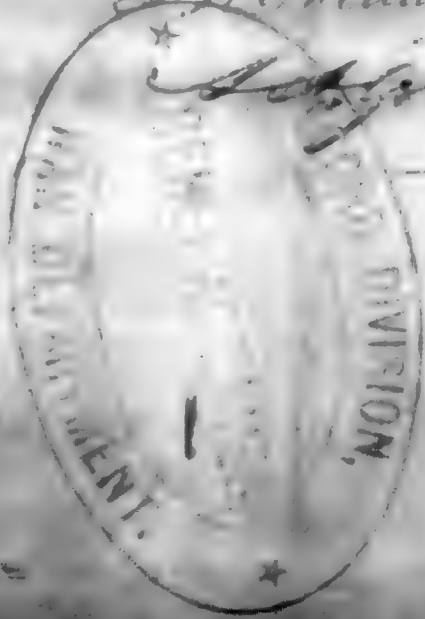
Dec 24th

...

By *...* of
Lt. Gen. *...*

...

...



(Form No. 13.)

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private M. Hickman of Captain L. J. Hill
Compan (C.) of the 22^d Ala. Inf. Regiment of the Confederate States.
was enlisted by Capt. S. S. Benge
of the 22^d Regiment of Inf. at
Camp on Lake Lewis on the 22 day of August 1864
to serve 3 years. He was born in Montgomery in the State of Alabama
is 18 years of age, 5 feet 5 inches high, Fair complexion, Brown eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During
the last 3 months, said soldier has been unfit for duty all the time.

(The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or
cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease
or wound was acquired; the duty or service or occupation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted;
and whatever facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability and
the circumstances attending it.)

One of the opinions said soldier was diseased
incapable of entering the army

A. M. James Capt
Commanding Company.

WE CERTIFY, That we have carefully examined the said Private M. Hickman
of Captain L. J. Hill Company, and find him incapable of per-
forming the duties of a Soldier, in the field, or in any department
of the Army.
We describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb,
or faculty or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The Surgeon will
add from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause
or origin of the disability.

Because of Scrofulous affection manifested by Caries
Condition of the right tibia, permanently depriving
the use of the leg. He is also suffering from
General physical debility consequent on
attributional taint.

C. Hart Surg. P. & S.
James Surgen J. & S.
Loane Roberson Asst Surgeon.

NOTE - 1. When a PROPOSAL FOR PENSION, APPEAL CASE must be taken to state the DEGREE of disability.
2. The PLACE where the OFFICER desires to be addressed, may be here added.

2nd County State

It is changed This, 1st day, 1865
at Camp Magnolia

County Regt

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY

of John H. Hicken

a (private) in Company C

22nd Regt. Inf.

It is given 22nd 1863

Camp Magnolia

Dec 19th 1864

Approved & forwarded

J. H. Cannon

and J. Res.

Let for the same

Dec 19th 1864

Approved and

forwarded

J. H. Hicken

Am. Co. C

83/

Approved

D. Fort. Smythe

Chief Surgeon

Division

It is given 1st 1863

Camp Magnolia

Dec 19th 1864

Approved & forwarded

J. H. Cannon

and J. Res.

Let for the same

Dec 19th 1864

Approved and

forwarded

J. H. Hicken

Am. Co. C

83/

Approved

D. Fort. Smythe

Chief Surgeon

Division

What is the name of the

division



(Form No. 13.)

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private J. M. Williams of Captain A. M. Barnes
Compan (E) of the 22nd Texas Inf. Regiment of the Confederate States,
Private J. M. Williams was enlisted by Capt. S. J. Campbell
of the 22nd Regiment of Texas Inf. at
Camp near Lake Tawakoni on the 22nd day of Aug 1864,
to serve 3 years. He was born in Mar. 1846 in the State of Ala.
is 18 years of age, 5 feet 5 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During
the last 3 months, said soldier has been unfit for duty all the time.

(The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or
cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease
or wound was contracted; the duty or service or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted
or wound was contracted; and whatever facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability and
the circumstances attending it.)

I am of the opinion, said soldier was disabled
while in the Army

A. M. Barnes
Commanding Company

WE CERTIFY, That **WE** have carefully examined the said Private J. M. Williams
of Captain A. M. Barnes Company, and find him incapable of per-
forming the duties of a Soldier, in the field, or in any department
of the Army
because of the disability, wound or disease, the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb
or faculty or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The Surgeon will
add from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause
or origin of the disability.

Because of a crochiform affection, manifested by curvature,
condition of right tibia, permanently disabling the
use of the leg. He is also suffering from general
physical debility, consequent on constitutional taint

Chas. Hart Surgeon P.A.C.S.
W. Jones Surgeon P.A.C.S.
Isaac Johnson
Arch Surgeon.

NOTE.—1. When a PROBABLE case for PENSION, SPECIAL CARE must be taken to state the DEGREE of disability.
2. The place where the SICKER desires to be addressed, may be here added.

I am at at County at State at

is charged. This 1st day 1865
at Camp Magnolia, La

Comdy Rusk

623
Hickman Joe

Co. *F*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50712432	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22

Texas.

John Hubbard
Co

Appears on , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *(1st)*, 1865.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date

Place , 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without Leave Since
Apr 19. 65

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

624
Hickman John H

Co. C, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50708730	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

H

22

Texas.

John H. Hickman

Pvt. { Capt S. Awalt's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Muster-in to date

Mch. 8

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mch. 8

, 1862

Where

Gilmer, Tex.

By whom

J. H. Wright

Period

12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous

10

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Awalt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(666)

Copied

Hickman M J

Co. *F*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58709513	20
2	9582	21
3	9698	22
4	9868	23
5	9825	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

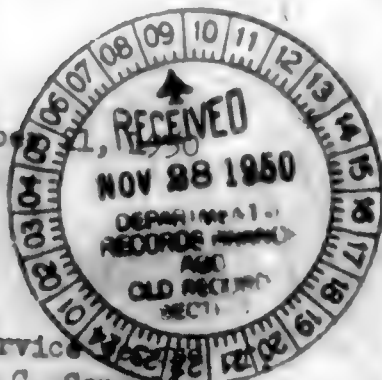
See also

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
- NATIONAL ARCHIVES REFERRAL SLIP

INQUIRY FROM:

Hortense Connelly
Highland Springs, Virginia

DATE: November 21, 1950



SUBJECT:

Military service
Irving C. Connelly

RESPECTFULLY REFERRED TO:

Old Records Section
The Adjutant General's Office
7E-1, National Archives Building

DATE: November 27, 1950

Richard G. Wray

Chief, Army Section
War Records Branch

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

H
W. H. Hickman

20 } Capt. James A. Scruggs' Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186
Muster-in to date *March*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Livingston*

By whom *J. N. Oiphaunt, P.*

Period *12 mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *17*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(550)

J. O. Livingston
Copyist

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

M. T. Dickinson

1st Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Comp. H. Hubbard*
March 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date *March 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10*, 1862.

Where *Livingston*

By whom *J. P. Scruggs*

Period *37 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *1*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company H. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F. 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(666)

J. C. Middleton

Copied

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry
Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age

years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Sergeant Company and Company H. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
and Company F. 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(662)

Copyright.

H.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

W. T. Hickman
Put

Appears on , Co. F, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period 3

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

, 1864.

, 1862.

, 1863.

Gary & Goby

March 10, 1862.
Livingston

J. A. Bruggs

H. N. Gary
Aug. 31

Present

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Seruaga's Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company F, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Hubbard's Battalion
Sept. 19, 1862
Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Sept. 19, 186

Bounty, \$

100

Signature

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Serugg's Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(888)

J. P. M. ...
Copied.

626
Hicks B C.

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50712347	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate,
22

Texas

Appears on , Co , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:
(1/2), 1865

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

J. S. M. (Capt. Maco) 5/7
S. C. 133 (Capt. H. J. J.)

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. H. Ransom
Capt.

Hill James A

Co. *D*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's. Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>587037141</i>	20
2	<i>4008</i>	21
3	<i>9112</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

41 (Confederate.)

22

Texas.

James A. Will
5' 8 1/2", Capt. Wm. R. Anderson's Co.,
Age 33, Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated 4th Jan Tex

Muster-in to date June 10, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: Not stated 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

3 years
No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks: Fifty Dollars Bounty
paid by Capt Jack Davis.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark.

J. Brown
Copy

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. A. Hill
5 Sqr. { Capt. W. R. Anderson's Co.,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 12*, 1862

Where *Houston*

By whom *J. M. Jones*

Period *3 years or the War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry; and The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. A. Will
5 Sgt., Co. D, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *June 7 Feb.*, 1864

Enlisted:

When *May 12*, 1863.

Where *Comer Texas*

By whom *J. M. Jones*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *J. H. Gary*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, Company D, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry, and The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(100)

J. Brown
Copy

Bill James E.

Co. F. G., 22 Texas Infantry.
H. B. S. (Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

O. S. 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55702557	20
2	2655	21
3	2725	22
4	2859	23
5	2904	24
6	712214	25
7	2213	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H

Confederate.

22

Texas.

James Hill

Co. Capt. James A. Scruggs' Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated

Muster-in to date March 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10, 1862.

Where Livingston

By whom J. L. Scruggs

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guyton's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guyton's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Copied

H

Confederate.

22

Texas.

James E. Hill

Appears on Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above showing the
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.
Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Bounty, \$ 50 100

Signature James E. Hill

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Guynes' Company and Company H. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company F. 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. O. Middleton

Copyright.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

J. C. Hill

Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.
Age *24* years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard*
June 30

Muster-in to date *June 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: *June 30*, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period *3 years*

No. of miles to rendezvous *17*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Sergeant Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company F, 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(186)

J. C. Hill

Copy.

H

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. C. Hill

Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.
Age 24 years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Joined for duty and enrolled: 1862
When

Where
By whom J. C. Hill, 1862

Period

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Scruggs' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry which was orig-
inally entitled for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. C. Middleton

Copyright

H

Confederate.

22

Texas.

J. E. Hill

Appears on Co. F, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

May + Feb

Enlisted:

When

1864.

Where

March 10

By whom

Livingston

1862.

Period

3

Last paid:

By whom

H. H. Gary

To what time

Aug. 31

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Detached to Regt
Commissary Sargent

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Scruggs' Company and Company H. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company F. 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(643)

J. P. Middleton

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

W. E. Miller
Co. 1st, Co. 2nd, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Apr*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1865*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Apr 13, 1865.

Place *Redwood Springs*

Remarks: *Loss Transferred*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

186

Station *112 3rd Regiment*

Remarks: *Discontinued upon order
of Genl. Bragg Aug 1862*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

See Remarks

Copyist.

Bill J. M.

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51710616
2	0721
3	0842
4	44721080
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

26

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Prof J M. Hill

Age *35* years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above
for

May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When

May 15, 1862

Where

By whom

J. J. Hillman
For the war

Period

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. J. Hillman
(1862)
Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

W. M. Hill
Prof, Co. I, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan & Feb, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When

May 15, 186*4*

Where

Tyler Tex.

By whom

E. S. Hubbard

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt J. A. Gary

To what time

Aug 31, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: *Detained in Reg-
imental Q M & J*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. M. McKinnon
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Shreveport

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of furloughed and detailed men, Confederate States
Army, commanded by

, surrendered

at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith,

C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,

May 26, 1865 and paroled at Shreveport, La.,

June 13, 1865.

Roll dated Shreveport, La., June 13, 1865.

Number of roll:

189

(639b)

Copyied.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

26

J. M. Hall

{ Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Ad dated, 186

Bounty, \$

100

Signature

J. M. Hall

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Hickman

Copyist.

(666)

10
Hill John C.

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50708166	20
2	5355	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

H
John C. Hill
Capt. E. A. Brown's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.
Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enlisted:

When May 12, 1862

Where Mt Pleasant

By whom J. C. Hill

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 16

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Bolin's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

H
John C. Hill

Wix { Capt. E. A. Brown's Company.
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Amount, \$ 50 00
1-0

Signature

Remarks:

John C. Hill

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bohn's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry;
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 2nd (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies K, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(666)

Copies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

H
J. L. Hull
Putlock Hubbards

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *1 Oct*

Date of payment *22 Nov*

, 1862

By whom *W. G. King*

, 1862

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page *302*

(636)

Q. T. Dyer

Original.

Burcker No 107
Paid 22^d November 1862
J C Hill

\$ 99 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀

22^d Nov
J C Hill

When this certificate is transferred, it must be on the back, witnessed by a Commissioned Officer, if practicable, or some other reputable person well known to the Quartermaster.

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

I CERTIFY, That the within named John C. Hill
Private of Captain E. A. Brown
Regiment of Texas Inf. Vol. Company (A) of the
in the State of Alabama, aged thirty five years, five feet ten
inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes, Black hair, and by
Occupation a Farmer, was enlisted by Pos. L. Barr
at M. Pleasant, on the 12th day of May, 1862, to serve
three years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of Certificate of Discharge

The said John C. Hill, has not been paid any money from the Gov. as pay due to him from the date to present date.

There is due to him Thirty dollars traveling allowance from Camp Newburg, the place of discharge, to M. Pleasant, the place of enlistment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him Fifty dollars for clothing on account of his discharge.
He is indebted to the Confederate States Nothing on account of nothing.

Given in duplicate at M. Pleasant, this 1st day of October, 1862.
E. A. Brown Capt.
Commanding Company.

For pay from <u>12th</u> of <u>May</u> , 186 <u>2</u> , to <u>1st</u> of <u>October</u> , 186 <u>2</u> , being <u>four</u> months and <u>18</u> days.	
<u>Eleven</u> Dollars per month	
For pay for traveling from <u>Camp Newburg</u> , Arkansas, to <u>M. Pleasant</u> , Texas, being <u>three hundred</u> miles, at ten cents per mile	\$ 30.00
Deduct for clothing <u>Commutation</u>	Amount 18.80
Balance paid,	\$ 99.40

Received of Major Wm. G. King 2nd day of November, 1862, Ninety nine Dollars and four Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.)

John C. Hill

Witness: G. M. Grant

657
Hill S S

Co. D, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	50705969	20
2	9055	21
3	9116	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

24 years. } Capt. Wm. R. Anderson's Co.,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Myler Tex*

Muster-in to date *June 10*, 1862.
Not stated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where, 186

By whom

Period *2 years*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks: *Fifty dollars paid
by Capt. Jack Davis.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company B 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd was known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark

J. P. Moore

Copyist

46 (Confederate.)

22

Texas.

W. R. Anderson
Pri. { Capt. W. R. Anderson's Co.,
Age 27 years. Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

May & June, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Up to 17, 1862.

Moore

J. M. Jones

3 years or the War

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

100

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

1042

J. M. Jones

Copy.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

N
S. S. Hill
H Corp, Co. D, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 14*, 186*2*.

Where *Kearney Texas*

By whom *J. M. Jones*

Period

3

Last paid:

By whom *J. H. Gary*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;
Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
Company D, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry; and
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copy

632
Hinson J. R.

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	48709857	20
2	4414	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

H Confederate. 22 Texas.

J. R. Hinson
Priv

Appears on , Co. F, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Company F*, 1864.

Enlisted: *Sept 8*, 1862.
When *Done*
Where *at*

By whom *J. B. Chatwell*
Period *3*

Last paid: *F. N. Gary*
By whom *Aug 31*, 1863.
To what time *Present*

Present or absent *Present*
Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Scruggs' Company and Company H. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
and Company F. 22 Regiment Texas Texas Volunteer Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 11th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark: *2030*
J. P. Meddator
Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

H.
* J. R. Hinson

Priv

Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above showing the
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$ 00 100

Signature

* J. R. Hinson

Remarks:

K. Guynes' Company

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Scruggs' Company and Company H. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company F. 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copyist.

Linson William

Co. *F*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50704584</i>	20
2	<i>4692</i>	21
3	<i>9907</i>	22
4	<i>9807</i>	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *5*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate

22

Texas.

Wm. H. Hinson

3591, Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hubbard
June 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date 1st July, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10, 1862.

Where Livingston

By whom J. C. Druggs

Period 3 years the war.

No. of miles to rendezvous. 75

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Geroge's Company and Company H. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company F. 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(446)

J. B. Middleton

Captain.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

H
W. M. Harrison
Sgt. Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Age 21 Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*
years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 11, 186

Where

Livingston

By whom

J. A. Scruggs

Period

2 yrs

Remarks:

*The company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company M. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry and Company F. 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

W. M. Hinson

389th Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above showing the
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Bounty, \$

50 100

Signature

W. M. Hinson

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Scruggs' Company and Company H. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company F. 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. O. Middleton

(186)

Copyist.

H

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

A. M. Hinson
3394

Appears on , Co. F, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period 3

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Sam'l & T. H. Hinson

, 1864.

March 10

, 1862.

Livingston

J. R. Scruggs

F. N. Gary
Aug. 31

, 1863.

Present

*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company H. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copyist.

Hinson. W. M.

Co. *F*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hinson. William

Hitt B L

Co I, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	577/10928
2	2435
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

15 Tex Inf

26

Confederate.

22

Texas.

B. W. Will
Art

Appears on _____, Co. I, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 186 4
When _____

Where _____, 186 1

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____
By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 3

Present or absent _____
Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry;
and Company I, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 11th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark: _____

J. W. Will
Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

B. I. Hill

Co I, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place ..

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Without leave, since
Apr 28, 64*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

Kitchens B.A.

Co. *A*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50708165</i>	20
2	<i>8257</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

B. F. Rippon

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

B. A. Hitchens
Capt. E. A. Brown's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.
Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7

, 1862

Where

at Pleasant

By whom

J. R. Barr

Period

3 years or war

No. of miles to rendezvous. *14*

Remarks: *Substitute for*
B. F. Gibson

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bolin's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry;
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

H

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

B. A. Hitchens

Det., Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

May 7

, 1862.

Where

Mt Pleasant

By whom

J. L. Barr

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

A. W. Gary

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent with leave

*This company was known at various times as Captain Scott's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company A, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 22d Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(1942)

Litt John H.

Co. *D*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50710617	20
2	0543	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

26

Confederate.

22

Texas.

John H. Witt

Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May 10, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When

Where

By whom

Period

May 10, 1862
J. H. Witt
A. H. Hullum
For the war

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry; The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Witt

Copies.

(942)

26

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. W. Hitt

{ Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Bounty, \$

Signature ¹⁰⁰ J. W. Hitt

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Hitt

1000

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H 22 Texas
John W. Hitt
P. 100 L. 22 Tex

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 31 Aug , 1862

Date of payment 23 Apr , 1863

By whom F. N. Gary

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 32

O. P. Taylor

Copyright.

Voucher No 45

Paid the 3rd October 1862

Private

John W. Hill

From May 18th 1862

To Aug. 31st 1862

Pay \$39.00

J. Hubbs Exp

Co. I 22 Texas Inf

I Certify that the within named John W. Hitt a Private
of Captain Ed Charles Company II of Howlands
Regiment of Texas Vol Infantry born in the State of
Alabama. Aged Twenty Seven years. Five feet Ten inches
high. Fair Complexion. Blue Eyes. Light Hair and
by Occupation a Farmer was Enlisted by A S
Hollum. at Tyler Texas. on the Thirtieth day of
May 1862. To Serve Three years or during the war
and is now Entitled to discharge by reason of
Phthisis Pulmonetis

The Said John W. Hitt has received no pay. And has pay due
from date of Enlistment to present date

There is due him

He is indebted to the Confederate States nothing on
account of Clothing

Given in duplicate at Camp Canon this
31st day of August 1862. J. F. Rasbury 1st Lt.
Approved _____ Commanding Comp. II
E. E. Holt 1st Lt. Commanding

For pay from 13 of May 1862 to 31 aug 1862 being 3 months and 18 days at 11 Dollars per month	39 60
---	-------

Recd of Capt J. H. Herty C.S. Army. this 3rd day of
Oct ^{Thirty nine} 1862, Dollars and Sixty

Cents in full of the above account

Witness B. Oppenheimer

John W. Hitt

(Signed in duplicate)

Hearn. J. M.

Co. D., 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hearn. J. M.

Hobbs D L

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50709232	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

N
D. L. Hobbs
Put. { Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Muster-in to date

March 4, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

, 1862

When

March 4

Where

Quilming Wood Co Tex

By whom

A. L. Patten

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

1

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Kenshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Kenshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company B, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Copy

Hobbs Gabriel

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	40704231	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Texas.

22

N

Gabriel Hobbs

Out

Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 1862

Muster-in to date

March 4, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

, 1862

When

March 4

Where

Quintman Wood Co. Tex

By whom

U. L. Patten

Period

12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous

3

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Henshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Henshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. N. Royer

Hobbs H. H.

Co. *F*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50709680</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

H. Confederate. 22 Texas.

M. H. Hebb

Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *comp Hubbard*
me 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date *1st Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period *3 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Beruette's Company and Company H. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company F. 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(644)

J. P. Middleton
Copyright

642
Hodge Berry

Co. 1st, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50710906	20
2	8985	21
3	1210	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Henry H. Edge
Capt. B. F. Parks Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*
Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

not dated, 186
March 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 6

Where

Galveston

, 186

By whom

B. F. Parks

Period *12 mo.*

No. of miles to rendezvous

14

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (now known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Edwin A. Blalock

(200)

Copy

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Elgin H. Blacklock

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 17, 1862*

Muster-in to date *March 17, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 6*

Where *Hubbard's*, 186

By whom *W. H. Fiske*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *14*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blacklock

(955)

Copies

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

26
Lerry Hodge
Pvt., Co. K, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22

Where

East on Red R. 1864

By whom

Conscript Bureau

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Paydise from

To what time

enlistment, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Recruit from
Conscript Bureau

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, N, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blalock

(1861)

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE,)

H *Hubbards Batt.*

Berry Hodges
Priv Co. K. Hubbards Batt.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

June 17,

, 1862.

Date of payment

July 3.

, 1862.

By whom

J. H. Gary

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 287

(286)

J. Gary

Copyright

643
Hodges Jail

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	52729227	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22

Texas.

N.
Joel Hodges
Pvt. {

Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Muster-in to date *March 4*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 4

, 1862.

Where

Quitman Wood Co, Tex.

By whom

A. L. Patten

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

13.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Henshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Henshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Copied

64
Hodges M. L. L.

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50710618	20
2	0724	21
3	0789	22
4	1706	23
5	1880	24
6	2970	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

28

Confederate.
22

Texas.

McD. L. Hodge
Age *34* years.
Appears on *1* years.

Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

May & June, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When

May 15, 186*2*

Where

By whom

Syler

Period

a to Bullum
for the war

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Texas Infantry. The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2d Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Williams

Copyist

Confederate.

22

Texas.

M. D. L. Hodges
Capt

, Co. I, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

May 15, 1864

Where

Tyler Tex

By whom

A. S. Hullum

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt A. Gary

To what time

Feb 28

, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

On detached
service Shreveport
La

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. N. Wilkinson
Copied.

26

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Mr D. L. Hodges
Capt.

Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Amount, \$ 50 00
100

Signature Mr D. L. Hodges

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wickham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 186 _____.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. W. Ramsey
Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Mr. J. G. Jones

1st, Co., 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Extra Duty. Regimental
Framer.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

(644)

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on *11/11/61*, Co *1st*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: *11/11/61*, 1861.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks

1861

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

2nd S. Philip Marshall
has date not known

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ransom
Copyist.

145
Hodges R H

Co. *R*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50710984	20
2	1086	21
3	1761	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

A. H. Hubbard

Hubbard } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 21st*

Muster-in to date *March 21st*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: *March 21st*, 1862

When *March 21st*

Where *Hubbard's*, 1862

By whom *A. H. Hubbard*

Period *March 21st to April 1st*

No. of miles to rendezvous *15*

Remarks: *Hubbard's*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion of four companies, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. H. H. H.

(1862)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. H. Hedges
Col.

Age *25* years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *dated June 30*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*

Where *Palmitine*, 186

By whom *Ben Parker*

Period *3 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *18*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(003)

Elgin H. Blacklock
Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on

, Co A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE)

H *22* *See*
Hodges R. A.
1st Capt. J. Jacobs
See Col. ref

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,
Roll dated
.....
..... *(Oct)* 1862.

ENLISTED:

When 186 .
Where
By whom
Period *Sept 1st 1862*

LAST PAID:

By whom
To what time 186 .

Bounty: Paid, \$ *100* ; due, \$
..... 100 100

Signature ✓

Remarks:

Roll No.

Garnell

Copyist.

Hogen James
Co. *E*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50712351	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22

Texas.

, Co. , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 186.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

J. L. M. September 20th La
2022 Sept 11 2nd

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Term Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

(844)

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

647
Hogues.

Co. a, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hogues. Thomas.

Hodges

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hodges. M. D. L.

Hogues —

Co. *H*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(**Confederate.**)

Private *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hodges. R. H

Hogue Thomas

Co. 2, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50708091	20
2	8163	21
3	8257	22
4	8352	23
5	711400	24
6	19	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BACK MARKS:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

L. J. Nogue

Capt. M. Bolin's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date *Feb 20*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 20*, 1862

Where *Gillmer*, 1862

By whom *E. Riddle*

Period *12 Months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *50*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bolin's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
and G, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

Confederate.

22

Texas.

A
E. J. Hogue

Capt. E. A. Brown's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.
Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When *Feb 20*, 186*6*

Where *Gilmer*

By whom *E. Riddle*

Period *3 yrs or war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *510*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Baker's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

H
22
Texas.

(Confederate.)

Pvt J. Hogue
Co. A, 22 Regt Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Feb 20

Where

By whom

*Gilmer
E. Riddle*

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

P. M. Gary

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bolin's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

H (Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Thomas Hogue
Pvt. { Capt. E. A. Brown's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Amount, \$

50 00
100

Signature

Thomas Hogue

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Rollin's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov

1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*Detached Service,
Waiting on sick.*

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and O, respectively, of this organization.

J. H. Ramsey
Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Hager

1st, Col

Appears on , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1867.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1867.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick - In Hospital - Sick Room

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

Hoane. T. J.

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hoane. Thomas.

Hubbrook Jesse

Co. *I*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1 2071 1551</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein *1* _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

26

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Issue Hubbard
Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Mich 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mich 15, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

Ed Sharp

Period

12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous

10

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company. Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. N. Harrison

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

H *Hubbards Batt.*

Jesse Holbrook
Priv. Co. K. Hubbards Batt.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

June 25.

, 1862.

Date of payment

July 1.

, 1862.

By whom

J. N. Gay

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 227

J. N. Gay

Copyist.

Halbird James

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	11411	20
2	705092	21
3	81611	22
4	8258	23
5	8353	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22

Texas.

H
James Holbird
Co. B } Capt. M. Bolin's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*
Age *18* years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated

Not dated, 186
Muster-in to date *Feb 20*, 1862
Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 20*, 186
Where
By whom *Gillmer*, 186
E. Riddle
Period *12 Months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *60*
Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bolin's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

22

Texas.

Age 18 years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
ization named

Company Muster
of the organization named above,
for

for *May & June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Remarks:

* This company was known at various times as Captain Rollin's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company A, 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 3rd (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 3rd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

H

James Helbird
Pvt. Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bolin's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
and Company A, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Clerk

H

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

James Nellard
Pvt. { Capt. E. A. Brown's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Amount, \$ *50 00*

Signature *James Nellard*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Rollin's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(648)

H

(CONFEDERATE)

22

Tax

Jas. Holthord

Co. A Hubbard's Bn.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

1 & 2 Qr

186

Date of issue

186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on

, Co , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1862.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

Holland Bird

Co. F + S 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Adjutant Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3070803	20
2	711250	21
3	1766	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

20
C. J. Holland
Adjutant, 22 Regiment Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

August 1862

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment. *1862*

Station *1st Co. 22 Regt.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark

W. H. H. H. H.

Copies.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

James H. ...
Adjuutant, Co. ...

Appears on ... , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1862

Station *Payson Hotel*

Remarks: *Present on duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 1862

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on

, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

(CONFEDERATE.)

N

22

Texas.

Bird Holland
Adj't 22 Reg Texas Inf
Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks: Killed Apr 9, '64

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 191

(886)

0708

W L Ray
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

4

22

Texas.

Bird Holland
Adjutant, 22. Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Aug. 7, 1862

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } Killed.

April 9, 1864

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 49

J. C. Bay

Copyright

Abstract to 3rd Aug 1863

Receipt No.
Clothing issued to
Piero Hollandt & Co
at
Alexandria 7 Aug 1863

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

<i>Dr</i>	3	Three Hats	at 100 each
	2	Two Hats	500
	2	Two for Pants	500
	3	Three in Pants	900
	3	Three in drawers	225
	2	Two in Shoes	150
	3	Three Shirts	200 Each
	7	Seven Sackets	1200

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for

the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *the articles specified being necessary for the Mr. Commissioner's Staff & Band*

Lt J. K. Gary 2nd Quartermaster, C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

E. E. Lott
W. E. Lott Commanding. 22 July

RECEIVED, at *Memphis La* the *seventh* day of *August*
 1862, by *Lt J. K. Gary* 2nd Quarter Master C. S. Army

Three Hats at 100 *Two Hats at 500* *Two for Pants at 500* *Three for Pants at 900*
Three for drawers at 225 *Two for Shoes at 150* *Three Shirts at 200* *Seven Sackets at 1200*
 in full of the above Requisition.

[Stamp: DUPLICATES.]

22 Inf
70-7-6
Qr. 1-60

RECEIPT FOR ARTICLES

SOLD TO
 Y. L. *W. L. Vol. 1 and*
 day of *March, 1862*
 AMOUNT, Cost and paid \$ *16 00*

26 July

[illegible]

Form

Receipt for Articles Purchased of Major W. H. HAYNES,
A. D. M., G. I. Army, and Chief Clothing Bureau, at Little
Rock, Ark., this 7 day of March 1863.

Cost, Dollars. Cents

(1) One set of staff buttons 10 50
(18) Eighteen small 100 300 4 50
15.00

I Certify, on honor, that I have this day PURCHASED of Major
W. H. HAYNES, A. D. M., G. I. Army, the articles above speci-
fied, that I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they
are for my own personal use as an officer.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

David Halland
1st Lt & Adj't 22d Tex as
Capt & Adj't Mustard

Holland Neudam

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50709230	20
2	4546	21
3	4447	22
4	711539	23
5	1994	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME:

See also

Confederate.

22

Texas.

H. H. Hubbard
Pvt., } *H. H. Hubbard*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date *March 4*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 4*

Where *Fortman Wood Co. Tex.*, 1862

By whom *A. L. Patten*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *20*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Beshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Beshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry. The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Copy

Confederate.
22

Texas.

Hubbard's
Age *26* years.
Appears on *Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May 7 June*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *March 4*, 1862.

When *March 4*
Where *Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry*
By whom *U.S. Pullen*
Period *2 yrs*

No. of miles to rendezvous *20*
Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Fitzgerald's Company and Company A. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; and Company E, 3rd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry.
The 3rd (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. N. Royer

Copyright

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Not dated
Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

Bounty, \$ *50*, 186

Signature *Hubbard*

Remarks: *Hubbard*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Fitzgerald's Company and Company A. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas
Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(666) *J. H. Roy*

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 186 _____.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

H. H. Hubbard
1st, Co *E*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec

1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

(Copy).

Holloway J. S.
Co. *K*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10710956	20
2	1037	21
3	1149	22
4	1724	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE)

H.

221

Lee

Hallaway, J. S.
Capt B. F. Tarks Co.
Lee Col Inf.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,
Roll dated

Sept 19, 1862.

ENLISTED:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period Sept or Oct

LAST PAID:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Bounty: Paid, \$ 50 - ; due, \$

Signature J. S. Hallaway

Remarks:

Roll No.

Garnett

Coryist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Hubbard } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *May 20, 1862*

Muster-in to date *June 17, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 17, 1862*

Where *Hubbard*, 186

By whom *B. F. Parks*

Period *1 month*

No. of miles to rendezvous *1*

Remarks: *400 miles*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Clalich

(100)

Copy

Confederate.

22

Texas.

1st. B. F. Parks' Company,
Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *date of muster*

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*

Where *Palestine*

, 186

By whom *Ben Parks*

Period *3 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *8*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(043)

Elgin H. Blacklock

Copy

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Jan. & Feb.

Enlisted

When

May 14

1864.

Where

Palatka, Tex.

186

By whom

Capt. B. H. Parkes

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. F. N. Gary

To what time

Aug. 31

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

In Furlough 45 days.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 22nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Edwin H. Blacklock

(608)

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service
Waiting on Sick

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and O, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

Hally A. D.

Co. *A*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50718167</i>	20	
2	<i>8381</i>	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

A 22 *Texas*
A. L. Halley
Private A 22 Tex

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *22 July*

Date of payment *22 July*, 186 *2*

By whom *F. N. Gary*, 186 *3*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 3/2

O. F. Taylor

Copyist.

H
Confederate.

22

Texas.

A. V. Holly

Capt. E. A. Brown's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 15

Where

11th. Pleasant

By whom

J. C. Bar

Period

3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous. 29

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Holly's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
and Company A, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry
The 11th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

A. D. Holly
Capt. E. A. Brown's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Amount, \$ *50.00*

Signature

A. D. Holly

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Bolin's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; and Company A, 23d Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry.
The 23d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Holt Asa

Co. *F. S.*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Q. M. Sergt. Q. M. Sergt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>21705143</i>	20
2	<i>71 2245</i>	21
3	<i>2198</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

26 (Confederate.) 22 Texas.

Oba Holt,
2nd Lt., 22 Regiment Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for June 1, Feb 4, 1864.

Enlisted: July 26, 1862.

When Tyler Tex.

Where J. Winslow,

By whom 3 yrs.

Period Last paid:

By whom J. M. Gary,

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present,

Remarks:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark: W. H. Scott,
Copyist

Texas

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date	
Name	Lester W. Smith
Marks	Left eye blind Right eye blind

Date _____

Place of birth of the enlisted men.

Remarks: *See above* 186-

Remarks: *... the ...*
... men on Extra or Duty

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment, Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion, Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion, Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

1994

Confederate.

22

Texas.

11th Regt
2nd Regt, Co , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr., 1865.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *W. C. G. Camp Head.*

Remarks: *Assigned to duty with Comd.*
Apr. 5, 65. Appointed Feb 21, 65 Sept
1st Div.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
and O, respectively, of this organization.

J. R. Ramsey

Copyist.

Holt J L

Co. D, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50712384	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22

Texas.

L. H. Hays
L. H. Hays, Co , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above

for the month of

Oct.

, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

L. H. Hays, Enlisted
1030 days A.D. 2nd

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. R. Ramsey
Copyist

Halt J. M.

Co. C, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50708907	20
2	711462	21
3	1040	22
4	2444	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

H

22

Texas.

J. M. Holt

Pat. Co. C, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb.

Enlisted: , 1864.

When July 2 , 1862

Where Camp Hubbard

By whom Capt. Butt.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom F. N. Gary

To what time Apr. 30 , 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Avall's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;
and Company O, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Captain

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on , Co , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1862.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached making weapons
Regt

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. R. Mason
Copyist

Confederate.

22

Texas.

J. M. Hall
Int, Co. (C), 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:
CCC, 1862.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service. 90 made
shows.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 15th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 15th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

1st Reg't Texas Infantry

Appears on *Co*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Apr.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1865.*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1865

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick, Convalescent, etc.
May 1st

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

Halt John A

Co. B, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50708700
2	87174
3	8708
4	8832
5	712330
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

H

22

Texas.

John C. Holt

Put { Capt S. Awalt's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date , 186 .
Mch 8 , 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 8 , 186 2

Where Gilmer Tex.

By whom J. U. Wright.

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Awalt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;
and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(186)

J. A. Ingraham

Captain

(Confederate.)

H

22

Texas.

John A. Hark

Plt.

{ Capt D. L. R. Butt's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

May & June

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 8

, 1862.

Where Gilmer Tex

By whom

J. M. Wright

Period

3 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain A. W. Butt's Company and Company F. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

1041 J A Ingraham

Copyright

Confederate.)

22

Texas.

H
Pres J. A. Holt

, Co. C, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan. & Feb*

Enlisted:
When

, 1864.

Where

Mich. 8
Gilmer

, 1862.

By whom

J. N. Wright
3 yrs.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

F. N. Gary
Aug. 31

, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Avalley's Company and Company F. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company F. Hubbard's Volunteer Texas
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;
and Company C, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist

H

Confederate.

22

Texas.

J. A. Holt

Put

Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

Bounty, \$ 50.

, 186

Signature

J. A. Holt

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Avalt's Company and Company F. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;
and Company C, and Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(100) J. A. Ingraham

Captain.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on

, Co , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

L. S. Barker / Prisoner
W. A. M. /

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. S. Ramsey
Copyist.

662
Walt Thomas G

Co. B, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50708701	20
2	8775	21
3	8833	22
4	711495	23
5	1957	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

H | Thomas G. Hark

Rank: } Capt S. Awalt's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date Mich. 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mich. 8, 1862

Where Gilmer Tex

By whom J. U. Wright

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Awalt's Company and Company F. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry, Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,
Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry,
and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,
and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Appn.

H

22

Texas.

Thos. G. Holt

Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company,
 Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster
of the organization named above,
for *M*

for

May & June

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When

When

Mich. 8

, 1862.

Where Gilmer Mich.
By whom Tex

By whom

J. U. Wright
3 yrs.

Period

3 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous.....15
Remarks:.....

Remarks:

* This company was known at various times as Captain A. Vail's Company and Company F. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Book mark:

(1042) J A Ingraham

Copyright

H

'Confederate.'
22

Texas.

T. G. Holt
Pvt.

Appears on { Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll
of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

Bounty, \$ 50

Signature

Remarks:

T. G. Holt

, 186

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Aval's Company and Company F. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;
and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion of four companies, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became companies of the 6th
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Hubbard, Co. *1st*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

July, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Wimsley
(Copyist.)

H
(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Holt
Appears on

Holt, Co *C*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1862

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

1862

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and O, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist

Chas. H. Hall

Chas. H. Hall

Discoy

Shore

Coast

Seal

247-7

183.

Paper on No.

643
Holt William L.

Co. B, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50708699	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

H

22

Texas.

Wm. L. Holt.

Pos. { Capt S. Awalt's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organisation named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Mch. 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 8, 1862

Where Gilmer Tex.

By whom J. U. Wright.

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 18

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Awalt's Company and Company F. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

664
Honey John M.

Co. B, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57708439	20
2	8540	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

26 | Confederate.
22 Texas.

J. M. Honey
Capt. { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date May 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

1 May, 1862

Where

Leon Co Tex

By whom

John T. Wilson

Period

For the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 85

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company H, 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. S. Hunt

Captain.

26 Confederate. 22 Texas.

John M. Honey
Priv. { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1862

Where Lee's Co., 1862

By whom J. T. Wilson

Period For the war

Remarks:

*The company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. T. Wilson
Capt.

Hooker G. B.

Co. K, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	507/1840	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARKS

See also 13 Tex Cav

(Confederate.)

H

22

Texas.

G. C. Hecler

Capt, Co K, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Dec 11, 1862.

Place Burtonville,

Remarks: Transferred to 13th
Texas Cavalry

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

(644)

L. A. Ramsey
Capt.

Hoover

Co. *C*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50711489	20
2	1955	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Put, Co. , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

1867.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1867.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

H. C. C. C.
Put, Co. *C*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

667
Hoover J N

Co. G, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58709995	20
2	710070	21
3	0138	22
4	0167	23
5	1374	24
6	1862	25
7	2279	26
8	44389678	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Texas.

22

H

J.W. Haver

Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

June 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 14

Where

Rusk
Jack Davis

By whom

Period

8 years

Remarks:

Fifty dollars
Bounty paid by Capt.
Jack Davis

*This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regt.
Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book MARK.

W. H. H. Hall

(186)

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

H

J. W. Hoover

Priv.

{ Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Rio Rico

By whom Davis

Period 3 Months

Remarks: Bounty

*This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Hand mark:

W. M. Chale

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

22

Texas.

J. W. Hoover

Sgt., Co. G, 22 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 8 Feb , 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 12 , 1862.

Where Russia, Texas

By whom Capt Jack Davis

Period 3 years

Last paid: Capt J. W. Gary

By whom

To what time Aug 31 , 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Wagner absent
on furlough

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. W. Hall

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

H

J. W. Hoover

Private, Co. G, Hubbard's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$ 100

Signature

J. W. Hoover

Remarks:

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally called for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, L, M, and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

Copy

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra Duty Transfer

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N

22

Texas.

J. N. H. Co.
Co. 1, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra Duty. Transfer

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Adj't.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

J. J. Hubbard
Hub, Co. *J*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra Duty. Nov 2 M Repts.
transm 2

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, L, M, and O, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Q. M. S.

(Confederate.)

H | *22* | *Texas*

J. N. Horrey
Bat Co. G 22 Texas Inf.

Residence *Cherokee Co. Texas*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,
officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated *not dated*

Paroled *not stated*

Remarks:

**Name appears in column of signatures as J. N. Horrey*

Number of roll:

11

(1864)

J. P. Spruicer

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J N HOOVER

22 Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for day

for Paid Aug. 6, 1863.

Date

June 30, 186

Occupation

Tennaker

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Aug. 1, 186

To

June 30, 186

Months

Days

91

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Mary L. Renshaw

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 22 Inf 1

J.M. Hoyer

.....*W*.....~~29~~.....~~Nov.~~.....

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty
at*On field duty.*.....

during month of*Sept.*....., 186 3

By whose order employed

Nature of service*Courier*.....

TERM OF SERVICE:

From*1-30*....., 186 .

To*186*....., 186 .

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Roll No.2187.....

Grace Copyist.

Hoover, L. M.

Co. G

22

Reg't

2nd Inf

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

J. H. K. K. K. K.
92 1. 1. 1. 1.

No. 2

Hogg, Paralel, Texas
Mud Creek Texas

JUNE 14th 1865.

O. P. Hoover of "G" Company 22nd

Regiment Texas Infantry C. S. A., residing in

Cherokee County, Texas having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

Wesley Merritt
MAJOR GENERAL U. S. ARMY, U. S. A.

London D. S. Dill
Captain Brig-Gen. and Provost Marshal General

109

Hard H S.

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50710522	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

76

22

Texas.

W. S. Birrell

Prof.

Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

As of related, 186

Muster-in to date

March 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 15, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

Ed. Sharp

Period

12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous

8

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(1862)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | *Hubbards Batt.* | *3*

W. S. Ford

Priv. Co. K. Hubbards Batt. reg

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

June 25., 186*2*.

Date of payment

July 1., 186*2*.

By whom

J. N. Gay

Remarks :

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page *227*

✓
Horn Martin

Co. *I*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50710619</i>
2	<i>0722</i>
3	<i>0790</i>
4	<i>2580</i>
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

26

22

Texas.

Martin Boone
Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 82 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 5, 1862.

Where Tyler

By whom A. C. Hullum

Period For the war

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Williamson
(642) Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

26

Martin Horn

Co. I, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

June 8th 1864

Enlisted:

When

May 15th 1862

Where

Big Lake Tex

By whom

C. S. Hubbard

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt J. A. Sharp

To what time

Aug 31st 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent on furlough.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. M. Williamson

(1863)

Copyright.

26

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Martin Horn

Capt

{ Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Sept. 19, 1862

Amount, \$

50 00
100

Signature

M Horn

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(100)

Copies.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

11
11, Co *11*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *11/1*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *11/1*, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Ward, 1st Reg't Texas Inf.
1st Reg't Texas Inf.

The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L and M, respectively, of this organization.

Horton William H

Co. *B*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50708446</i>	20
2	<i>8541</i>	21
3	<i>8607</i>	22
4	<i>8651</i>	23
5	<i>711459</i>	24
6	<i>1912</i>	25
7	<i>2325</i>	26
8	<i>144221066</i>	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

26 (Confederate.) 22 Texas.

W. H. Horton

Cvt. { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date May 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 May, 1862

Where Leon, Co. Tex

By whom John T. Wilson

Period For the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 85

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. J. Burns

Captain

26 (Confederate.) 22 Texas.

Wm. H. Norton

Oct. } Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May*, 186

Where

Leon

By whom

J. T. Wilson

Period

For the war

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Hunt

26 (Confederate.)
22 Texas.

W. H. Horton
Capt., Co. B, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above;

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

May, 1864
Leon County
J. T. Wilson
For the war
T. H. Gump
Aug 31, 1864
Absent
Detached Brigd.
Master

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 11th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Jim H. Martin

Capt. { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated ..

not dated, 186 ..

Bounty, \$ *50.00*
100

Signature *Jim H. Martin*

Remarks: ..

This company was known at various times as Captain
Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's
Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company H,
2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark: ..

J. I. Hunt

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

W. L. ...

..., Co. *...*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Dnty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Regt. ...

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copy

(Confederate.)

N

22

Texas.

Wm H. Horton

Put, Co *B*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Dnty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service. Two months
at Camp Nelson.*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and O, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

2nd *Reg't* *Texas* *Infantry*

Reg't, Co *1*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *11/1*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

22. 2711 *Sept* *11* *1864* *Hubbard's*
2nd *Reg't* *Texas* *Infantry*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

(Confederate.)

14

22

[^]
Israel

Confederate
Det. Co. 5th Regt. Inf.
Residence *1000 10th St.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of furloughed and detailed men, Confederate States
Army, commanded by _____, surrendered
at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith,
C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 26, 1865, and paroled at Shreveport, La.,
June 13, 1865.

Roll dated Shreveport, La., June 13, 1865.

Number of roll:

123

E. H. H. H. H. H.

(0000)

Copyist.

Houlton. James

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hutton. James

Houston Jesse

Co. *E*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50709994</i>	20
2	<i>410071</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

H

22

Texas.

Jesse Houston
Priv } Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organisation named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *June 17*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 1862

Where *Ark*

By whom *Jack Davis*

Period *3 years*

Remarks: *Fifty dollars*
County paid by Capt.
Jack Davis

*This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, L, M and O, respectively, of this organization.

Back mark.

O. J. Taylor

(Confederate.)

H

22

Texas.

George Houston

Sgt. { Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Rusk

By whom Davis

Period 3 years

Remarks: Bounty

*This company subsequently became Company G, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 11th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Bank mark:

W. W. Whaley

Houston Sidney

Co. B, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50708448
2 8539
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

26 (Confederate.) 22 Texas.

Sydney Houston
Capt. { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated
not dated, 186

Muster-in to date
May 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When May 1, 1862

Where Leon Ced. Tex.

By whom John T. Wilson

Period For the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 85

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:
J. S. Hunt

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Sidney Houston

Art. } Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May June*, 186*2*

Joined the duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 186

Where *Levell*

By whom *J. T. Wilson*

Period *for the war*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company; Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company H, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book used:

O. S. Hunt

Original.

Houston William

Co. *G*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50709993</i>	20
2	<i>710067</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein ⁽¹⁾ _____

Number of personal papers herein ² _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

H

22

Texas.

William Houston

Ser.

{ Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers."

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date June 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 10

, 1862.

Where

Russ

By whom

Jack Davis

Period

3 years

Remarks:

Fifty dollars
Bounty paid by Capt
Jack Davis

*This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Reg-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark.

W. W. Ellard

(Confederate.)

H

22

Texas.

Wm Houston

Part of Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Bush

By whom Davis

Period 3 years

Remarks:

Bounty

* This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Mark made:

W. Mulchall

(942)

Copy 144.

Hoover. J. H.

Co. G, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hoover. J. H.

Howard Lawrence S.

Co. H, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5071	0207
2		0296
3		0370
4		0415
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

NC

Lawrence S. Howard

Capt. { Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard,*
June 30, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *May 10*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Lieutman J. J.*

By whom *B. S. Hall's*

Period *3 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *6*.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H, Carter's Company Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Captain

(Confederate.)

22

22

Texas.

Lawrence E. Howard

Pl { Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*2*

Where *Lieutenant.*

By whom *B. S. Halls.*

Period *3 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *6.*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

M. H. Scott

Copyist.

Confederate.
22 Texas.

No. 1
L. S. Howard
Co. H, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment, Texas Infantry, Captain
Hubbard's Company, Texas Infantry, and Company H,
22nd Regiment, Texas Infantry.
The 22nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment, Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 15th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion, Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 15th
Battalion, Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott, Jr.

Confederate.)

22

Texas.

L. J. Howard

Co { Capt. J. J. Carter's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$

50 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Signature

L. J. Howard

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(1862)

Copyist.

677
Howard Marion

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50709254	20
2	4347	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

N

22

Texas.

Marion Howard

Pvt. { Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date March 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4, 1862.

Where Lintman, Wood Co. Tex.

By whom A. L. Patten

Period 12 Months.

No. of miles to rendezvous 15.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Henshaw's Company. Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Henshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E. 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

N

22

Texas.

Marion Howard

Priv { Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4, 1862.

Where Quintman, Tex.

By whom A. L. Patton

Period 3 yrs

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 3rd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 3rd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Howard William

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50709239	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

N

22

Texas.

William Howard

Put { Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age *46* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organisation named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *March 4*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 4*, 1862.

Where *Quitman, Wood Co Tex*

By whom *A. L. Patten*

Period *12 Months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *2*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry and Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, L, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

No 7

Paid 2 May 1863
Private

William Howard

From 4 March 1862
To 17 June 1862

Pay \$53.64

Co. A Texas
Hubbard, Ball

Certify that the within named Wm Howard a private of Captain A Fitzgeralds Company (A, of Hubbards Battalion Texas (Cal. Inf. born in Columbia Co. in the state of Georgia aged 47 years 5 feet 8 1/4 inches high fair complexion Blue eyes sandy hair and by occupation a farmer was enlisted by A. L. Paten at Quitman on the 2nd day of March 1862 to serve one year and is now entitled to a discharge by reason of being over thirty five years of age The said Wm Howard has received no pay from date of enlistment

There is due to him Three dollars and sixty cents traveling allowance from Camp Hubbard the place of discharge to Quitman the place of enrolment transportation not being furnished in kind

There is due him fourteen ⁵⁸/₁₀₀ Dollars Comutation for Clothing, He is indebted to the Confederate States nothing Given in duplicate at Camp Hubbard 17th day of June 1862-

B. J. Watts first Lieut.

Commanding Company

For Pay from 4 th March 1862 to 17 th of June 1862. being 3 Months and 13 days at \$11.00 per Month	57 76
---	-------

For Pay for travelling from Camp Hubbard to Quitman being 36 miles at 10 ^{cts} per mile.	3.60
---	------

For Comutation of Clothing	14 28
----------------------------	-------

Rec ^d at Tyler Texas on 2 nd day May 1863 of Capt J. B. Kirby a. g. no. 64 a Fifty-five dollars and Sixty four Cents in favor of the above account	55 64
--	-------

J. D. Shuford 2nd gun Lieut

B. P. Stout 1st Lieut

William Howard
mark

Witness

Howell Joseph

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58708090	20
2	8162	21
3	8256	22
4	8351	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

H
Joseph Howell
Priv Capt. M. Bolin's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Feb 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 20, 186

Where

Gillmer

By whom

E Riddle

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

69

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bolin's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copy

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

H
Joseph Howell

Capt. E. A. Brown's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 20*, 186

Where *Gilmer*

By whom *E. Riddle*

Period *3 yrs or war*

No. of miles to rendezvous

69

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bolin's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
and Company A, 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 3rd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 3rd
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

22

Texas.

Joseph Howell
Pvt, Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted

When

Feb 20, 1862

Where

Gilmer

By whom

E. Riddle

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

D. J. Gary

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hollin's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
and Company A, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

H
Joseph Howell
Det. Capt. E. A. Brown's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Amount, \$

Signature

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bohn's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
and Company A, 29d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 29d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(666)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

H

22

Tex

Joseph Howell

Co. M. Hubbard's Bn.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1 & 2 qr, 186

Date of issue, 186

Signature

Remarks:

No.

Davenport

Copyist.

Howell William H

Co. B, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	507087074	20
2	8746	21
3	8830	22
4	711850	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

H

22

Texas.

Mr. H. Howell.

Plt. { Capt S. Awalt's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Mich. 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich. 8, 1862

Where Gilmer Tex.

By whom J. M. Wright.

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 6

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Awalt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Bust's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Bust's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, J, K and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(146)

J. A. Ingraham

(Confederate.)

H

22

Texas.

Wm. H. Howell

Priv. { Capt D. L. R. Butt's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 8, 1862,

Where Gilmer Tex

By whom J. U. Wright.

Period 3 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous... 6

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Awall's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(942)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

22

Texas.

H. H. Howell.

Put: { Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$ 50. 100

Signature H. H. Howell.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Awalt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;
and Company C, 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 3rd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-
nally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(666) J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

W N Howell

Capt, Co *C*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra Duty, Guards.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey

✓ ⁶⁰¹
Hoyle James

Co. 1st, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50710987	20
2	1188	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

James H. Hight
Private } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organisation named above.

Roll dated

Camp Hubbard

Muster-in to date

June 30, 1862
June 17, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 16

, 186

Where

Galveston

By whom

B. F. Parks

Period

War

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Reenlist

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Hight

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

James H. Krippe
Pvt.

Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *date June 30, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 16,

186

Where

Salisbury,

By whom

Ben Parker,

Period

Sept.

No. of miles to rendezvous *13,*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blalock

(642)

682
Hubbard R. B.

Co. *F+8* 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Colonel Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50708135	20
2	711247	21
3	1763	22
4	2222	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

H

22

Texas.

A. P. Hubbard
Colonel, 22 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James Feby*, 1864.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment *June 17, 1862.*

Station *Tyler Texas,*

Present or absent *Absent,*

Remarks: *Absent with leave
for 4 days from Feby 25.
64.*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark

W. H. Scott

(1864)

Copyist.

N Confederate.

22

Texas.

R B Hubbard

Col., Co , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Barrau Metre* *Present*
Remarks: *Present on duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L, and O, respectively, of this organization.

J M Ramsey
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N 22 Texas.

N
Hubbard, Co , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec* , 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Present
Cannon Maker
Present on duty
Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

A. R. May
Secy.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

W. H. Hubbard
Col, Co. , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Smith Co. Texas* *absent*

Remarks: *for 30 days by authority*
disch. not seen since April
1865

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H 22 Texas.

R B Hubbard
Col. 22 Regt Texas Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 191

H L Ray

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

22

Texas.

R. J. Hubbard
Colonel, 22 Regt. Inf Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

June 17, 1862.

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion }

_____, 186 ____.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 49

(CONFEDERATE.)

H 5 Battn. Tex.

R. B. Hubbard
Lt. Col. P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Texas

To whom report 5 Texas Battn.

Date of appointment May 22, 1862

Date of confirmation _____, 1862

To take rank Apr. 15, 1862

Date of acceptance _____, 1862

Delivered Genl. P. O. Hebert

Secretary of War J. W. R.

Remarks: Col. 22 Texas Regt.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 64

Geo. A. Preston

RECORD DIVISION
WAR DEPARTMENT

Hon Jno H Drayton
Post Master Genl
Richmond Va

From
of City of
of 2000

1177-1300
1177-1300
1177-1300
1177-1300
1177-1300

Oppen for apple and
 that come - but has
 continued to remain
 in the field -
 the French are making
 some for me and
 (Mack) - but hopefull

19/9/88

Col R. D. Williams
22nd June

44-38861-111

[Faint handwritten notes, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.]

N^o 22nd Texas Infantry
Feb 6th 1864.

Star J. H. Reagan
My Dear Sir

I wrote to you some time ago that I thought many of our Regiments on the side of the Union, would most likely be Consolidated; but since then my opinion has changed. We are recruiting ^{in consequence of the consolidation} our Companies ~~liberally~~ ^{liberally} successfully - I ~~then~~ ^{now} ~~wish~~ ^{wish} that you might give me your influence, to obtain a position in the Military Bank, which it may be organized for the Army Dept. I do not know whether you ever see my letter or not; but if you do, I desire to say now, without claiming what (if any) action has been taken on my application - that I have concluded to remain in my present position in the field - Affairs here are not going on as well as they might. My friend Col Fitzhugh (of Tex) can give you particulars - The spirit of the Army is buoyant & hopeful; but we are neither well fed - nor well clothed - We hope however for the best.

I am for Yours Truly
A. B. Hubbard, Col Com^d 22nd Texas

Head Quarters African Brethren Meeting Soc
Carrick on Black-Lake Nov 26. 1843

Rev John A. Reagan.

West Haverhill Conn. C.S.

Richmond Va

Sir. My friend C. R.

P. Hubbard, having generously recommended to you my
appointment as one of the judges of the M. B. Meeting Court for
the (Trans-Miss) Department. I presume to refer you to
Mr. Wm. Graham (on whose subject I am residing) & Capt
Branch (Member Eliza) from Texas. Also W. C. Branch
Minister of the E. Brethren Association from Ky. for information
of my character as a man, and my standing as a lawyer
of the Capt Branch, with whom I have served. I refer as to
my Conduct and Capacity as an officer.

I have for more than a year been connected with a Texas
Association & have during that period had the home of my
family in Texas. My father is dead and that state.
Trusting that the period will soon arrive for a personal
interview with you. I am very respectfully

Yours etc. Sir.

Charles W. H. G.

1707-1747
Respectfully referred
to the Secretary of War
John H. Reagan



A. H. Hubbard

Col. 22nd Tex Infy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6617 page

Detail for the court.

July. 21, 1863.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file

6413

not to be sent at the expense of the Government if they
will not.

I send herewith an abstract of the strength of
my Regiment - for information. I am nearly armed and
in a short while will be ready to march in accordance
with Genl Order N° 22 issued by Genl J. A. Hilditch
concerning the District.

You will please send me by
Capt Hollands Muster and Pay Rolls for July and August
(next muster) and as many monthly Regimental Returns &
checks as I am entitled to. I shall need them after leaving here
for the seat of war.

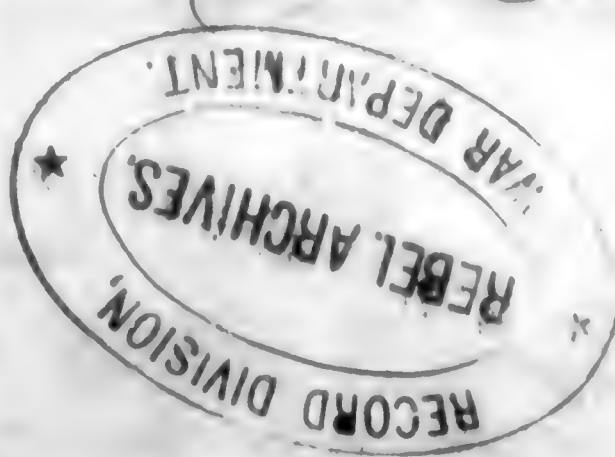
I have the honor
to be Yr Obedt Servt
J. A. Hubbard

Col Commanding Regt
Cavalry Vol Inf

July 5/1862
value given

J. A. Hubbard

Committee
March 20/62
First new Company
2



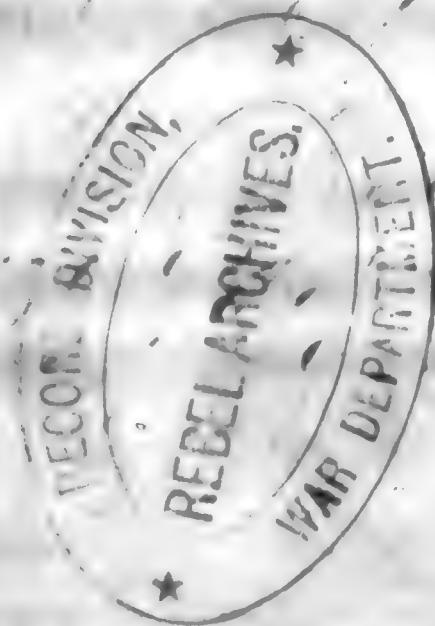
Campo Verde
near Tyler, Texas
July 1st 1862

Capt. James Hays Davis
Adj. Adjt. General

I have the honor to
transmit to your Dept. by the hands of Captain Bird
Kellands of my Regt. the Muster Rolls of the four new
Companies, organized and reported to me before 17th May
with which and my former Battalion. Genl. J. A. H. H. H.
to organize a Regt. In pursuance to said
order, on the 17th June I proceeded by Election of Field
Officers and by appointment of a Staff to organize
a Regiment.

The result of that organization is herewith
transmitted through my Adjutant to your Office.
In accordance with orders I mustered my Command
on the 20th June - Having no opportunity of sending
Rolls of said Muster to Richmond by an officer of
the Army. I did so, and am having copies prepared
for your office - my Pay Rolls. I suppose will

Houston April 18th 1862
R B Hubbard
Lt Colonel
Capt Hubbard
for Blounts



Received at Fort Stanton April 18th 1862
of Capt. Samuel Royer Davis Asst.
Adj. Genl. the following list of
Blanks

- 2 Muster Rolls of Staff and Band
- 12 Oyer Statements
- 2 Regimental Returns
- 2 Quarterly Returns
- 18 Company Returns
- 18 Descriptive Lists
- 2 Hospital Muster Rolls
- 22 Morning Reports
- 1 Department Return
- 14 Certificate of Disability
- 12 Soldiers Discharges
- 6 Muster Rolls
- 18 Muster and Pay Rolls
- 7 General Orders No 2.

R. D. Hubbard
S^t Col Com^d
Battⁿ Infantry

Received at Austin April 18th 1862
of Capt. Samuel Roger Lewis Asst.
Adj. Genl. the following list of
Blanks

- 2 Muster Rolls of Staff and Band
- 12 Detail Statements
- 2 Regimental Returns
- 2 Quarterly Returns
- 18 Company Returns
- 18 Descriptive Lists
- 2 Hospital Muster Rolls
- 22 Morning Reports
- 1 Department Return
- 14 Certificates of Disability
- 12 Soldiers Discharges
- 6 Muster Rolls
- 18 Muster and Pay Rolls
- 7 General Orders No. 20.

R. D. Hubbard
Lt Col Comd'
Battal. Infy

April 19
(File) 1865
of
for
days
approved
M. H. Terry
Mg/r

Leave for thirty days
ordered by telegram.
S. D. Yancy
Adm



EXECUTIVE OFFICE, Jackson, Miss.

This notice is hereby given, that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received, to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating messages, and while this company still, as heretofore, use every precaution to insure errorlessness, it will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages, beyond an amount equivalent to two hundred times the amount paid for sending the message; nor will it be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of corrected messages from whatever cause they may arise, nor for delays arising from interruptions in the working of its Telegraph, nor for any mistake or omission of any other Company, over whom these messages are sent to reach the place of destination.

All messages will hereafter be received by this Company for transmission, subject to the above conditions.

D. P. SHEPHERD, Sup't T. M. Division.

JOHN VAN HORNE, Pres't.

By Telegram from

Indication

Date: April 11, 1886.

To Captain J. H. H. H.

I am writing you from
your office in person in that
I am sure is all and can
tell more than in, or
clear. I am sure one child-
will Gen Horne, is I suppose
in Houston and I am sure
would approve my application
I have for leave. There is no ob-
jection among my superior officers
here. I desire a leave of thirty days
and wish to go in the morning.

My former application for
leave will be filed and for-
warded. I beg to direct de-
crease of the organization and the
command being diminished and on
the margin. I hope the day you
can do this may be, in my case an-
other my decision. Now the same
It is, I am sure, with

Richard L. Richard
Comd'g 1st Brigade
Horne's Division

Michael B. Hubbard

J. Taylor

Aug. 15 1862

Proposed to cooperate
with Judge Roberts
in raising a Regiment



Wm Smith Esq Texa
Jan 13 1862

Maj S. B. Davis

Sir:

Some days since I received
a letter from you, enquiring if I would cooperate
with Col Davis & Rust of Nacogdoches,
in raising a Regiment of Infantry for
the war? In answer to your Communication
I stated that I would visit Col Rust
in person, and determine what course
to pursue - taking occasion also to mention
the many difficulties in this section of
the State, in the way of raising a Regiment
for the war. I have visited Col Rust, and
had a consultation with him on the subject -
I found him in bad health, and at present,
unable to enter actively into the service -
He also gave me as his opinion, that
under the present circumstances, it would
be almost an impossibility, to raise a Reg-
iment for the war, for the reasons stated in
my letter to you - Since then our dis-
tinguished fellow citizens, Judge C. W. Roberts

has returned to Eastern Depot, and should
be in authority to raise a Regiment for
12 months - At his request, I am
cooperating with him, in raising. My
Regiment, too will not weary looking
of Eastern Depot, with a view of promoting
the object proposed - On this point, and
to prevent any conflict of commissions
I have ~~refused~~ to accept a similar
authority because he by the New York
Attorney, and will greatly assist
my position with Army Corps in other
arrangements this Regiment - It is at least
the case at present, & some 12 months
now, but we have but little doubt of
the emergency demands it, of being able
to assist by far the greater portion of this
Regiment, it is essential for the present to
people here. We have great prospects of
success, our money is high, that of
an early day, we will be able to select
the Regiment for duty -
I am with great respect
Yours, A. A. S. S. S.

Camp Suwanee
April 8th 1862

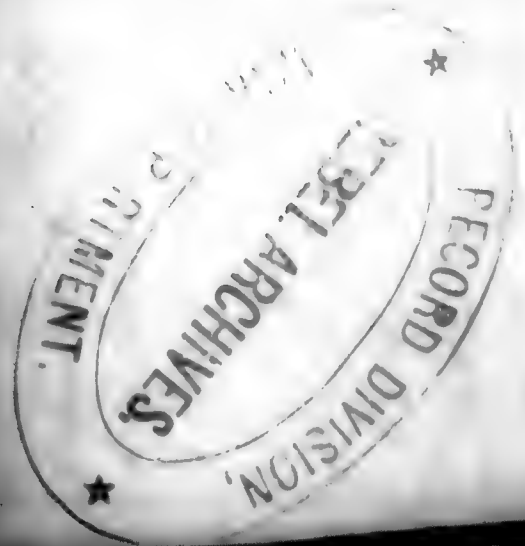
Maj: R. R. Hubbard

I have the honor
to receive 3 companies
of Sprights this
morning and you

Informing that the
remains of Sprights
Batt. have formed
themselves into three
Cos and wish to be
attached to his Batt.

Wm. H. Davis
Adj. Gen.
of the
Army

Accepted
21st May



Camp Lubbock
8th April 1862

Col. Saml B. Davis
A. A. Bentz &c

Sir
Capt A. W. Grimes late
of Col. Spriggs' Battalion, informs me that
there remains enough men of Second
Battalion to make three full Companies.
In consequence of enlistments for the
war, several of the Companies of that Batt-
alion have been reduced below the reg-
ular number - and now desire to be con-
nected into new Companies - and to be con-
nected into some Regiment - They were
sent into the Service in January last &
late as much of the present year - and
I am requested to state by Captain Grimes
that these Companies (Lt. Reeds, Lt. Kings
& Capt. Coker & Capt. Grimes Co's) desire to
be connected with or assigned to my Battalion
I take this occasion to say, in

requesting that this ~~request~~ ^{order} be granted -
that I think most of my Battalion will
after awhile be sent for the war.
at Virginia Point near Galveston, I shall
be my Battalion. My Command will be
increased to a Regt - and soon be prep-
ared to enter upon active service in
this hour when our affairs in
much need of our strengthening Country.

I should be glad to know
the pleasure of the General in Command
upon the proposition submitted at the
Executive day -

to be
Yours respectfully
R. B. Hubbard
Maj Bat Gen Vol Infy

✓
Dr. J. H. H. H.
Superintendent

Quincy, Mass.
Received for 12 or 18
Mts. H. H. H.



Wyle, Texas
Dec 20th 1861

Wm. Ross Davis

May 10 A.D. 9

Wilmington Texas;

Dear Sir,
I have at the 9th inst been
from you. An answer to acknowledge my
sufficient appreciation of the confidence reposed in
me by Genl. Hitchcock, as implied by the terms of
your communication. It has been, and still is,
my intention to enter the service at an early
day - and the continual postponement of this matter
is the more gratifying on that account.

The call for you, Sir, is I am glad to
brief for the war. This is really an early offer
for service, and such as is demanded by
the character of the struggle in which we are
engaged. It commands itself to my judgment
and I would prefer entering the army
on those terms, than for a more limited
period. But I must suggest to you, and
the Genl. Commanding the Texas, some of the

Many difficulties in the way, at the
expense, of raising a Regiment for the war.

In this section of a State out of 20
thousand or eight regiments which have been
are now being raised, only one or two regiments
has been for the war! Our people are
continually infatuated on the subject of raising
an 12 months Service. This is all wrong and
to be deplored, but nevertheless it is the case.
At the time Col Johnson, Col Combs, and
Col Rogers of Captains, Rogers is now being
raised from 12 months from 12 months, and the
how often, an for 12 months! Something
is also going on for Col Bates Regiment
for same period of service.

The Consequence is, that it would be
to assure you, to almost an impossibility
to raise a Regiment just now for the war.
The young & unmarried men are mostly gone
and for 12 months, while those - the Elder and
married class of our Citizens - who much
prefer to go to the field, put a determination
to enlist for 3 years. - If the Government
had from the beginning, we now have
volunteers for the war, this difficulty would
not have existed - I make these suggestions
for the consideration of Genl. H. B. F.

have written to Col Hunt - a gallant soldier
and who has the Confidence of all the old
Troops having seen honorable Service - and
if an Contract can be obtained it is believed a Regiment
for the U. S. can be raised, I will most
heartily Co-operate with him, in procuring
so admirably an Object - but it would
be unpleasant as well as injurious to the
Service to make such an attempt and
then fail in consequence of the terms
of the Contract - I can, and especially
with the assistance of Col Hunt, raise a
Regiment for 12 or 15 months, in a very
few days - Arms, Equipage &c

Will I hear from Col R. Hunter, I trust
you will not require a separate acknow-
ledgment of the Contract offer, perhaps

If we can, we will go in for the U. S.
but if no Contract can be obtained it cannot
be done in any reasonable time, I will
immediately advise you - I will be able
to give you the information in a
few days - But if you should desire
a Regiment for summer Service ^{for 12 mos} I can
assure him, that we can raise him one
at a very short time - I have the honor to be

Yours &c &c
R. B. Hubbard

A. B. Hubbard
Cal. 22 Sep 1891

Murch

21/209

R. B. Hubbard

Major

Camp Lubbock
18th March 1869

Sir:
I have the honor to acknowledge
your letter bearing date 17th Inst., appointing
me Major of Texas Volunteer Infantry:

I hereby accept said appointment
and in accordance with instructions have
reported to Col O. M. Roberts at Camp
Lubbock for duty.

I have the honor to be
Your Obedt Servt
R. B. Hubbard

2,
Brig Gen Platt
Com^d of Texas

Camp Lubbock
April 1 1862

Major A. B. Hubbard
Hubbard

saying that his
muster rolls are
nearly complete
&c



MS. 16

Respectfully signed
to the Secretary of the
the P. O. Commission
the principal of the

J. H. Fuller

Wm. Smith & Co.

Nov 26 1866

in any way that I can ever
the claim of May McLaughlin, and
as it stands of course I can
secure a place to myself only
that would present a different
question. But I will not
place myself in the position of
urgency. In approaching of a
friend & asking the same for
myself. I would like very much
to be on this bank, but I do
not wish to put you to any
inconvenience in my account or
to jeopardize the interests of my
friends. If the claims are not
conflict, then I would still
be grateful for your aid.

Very Truly Yours

A. B. Hubbard

Cc Aug 10 1874

683
Huddle J. M.

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Carpenter Carpenter
CARD NUMBERS

1	55410579	20
2	5105	21
3	0345	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BACK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

26

22

Texas.

J. M. Hubbard
Sharp { Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 12, 1862

Where Tyler

By whom H. S. ...

Period For the war

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company O, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L and Q, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. N. Wilkinson
(102) Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

26

J. M. Hubbard
Capt., Co. I, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 1st, 1864

Enlisted:
When

May 12, 1864
Tyler Tex.

Where

By whom

H. Spence
Ther

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt J. A. Vary
Aug 31, 1864

To what time

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(442) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

26

22

Texas.

J M Hubbard

{ Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Bounty, \$

100

Signature

J M Hubbard

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company G, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J M Wilkinson

(666)

Copyist.

✓ *Huddle Pugh*

Co. *I*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50710524</i>	20
2	<i>0621</i>	21
3	<i>0608</i>	22
4	<i>0791</i>	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

26

22

Texas.

Rufus Huddle

Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

March 10, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 15, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

Ed. Sharp

Period

12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous

25

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkerson

(186)

Confederate.

22

Texas.

26

Rufus Huddle

Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 5, 1862

Where

Tyler

By whom

Ed. Sharp

Period

For the war

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyright.

(642)

(Confederate.)

26

22

Texas.

Rufus H. Hubbard
4 Sgt, Co. I, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted: When March 15, 1862

Where Tyler Tex

By whom Ed. Sharp

Period War

Last paid: By whom Capt. G. H. Garry

To what time Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Appointed from ranks January 24 1864.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company G, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(643) Copyist.

36

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Rufus Huddle

Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Sept. 19, 1862

Amount, \$ 50 00
100

Signature Rufus Huddle

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Huddle H B

Co. D, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50710533	2
2	0630	3
3	0723	4
4	0792	5
5	1692	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

26

22

Texas.

H. B. Huddle

Prof.

{ Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

September, 1862

Amount, \$

50 00
100

Signature

H. B. Huddle

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Williams

(1862)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

26

22

Texas.

W. B. Huddle

Priv. { Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not related, 186

Muster-in to date

11 mch 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

mch 15, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

Ed. Sharp

Period

12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous

15

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Hildman

(186)

Confederate.

22

Texas.

H

H. J. Hurdle

Priv, Co. I, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan Vth, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Mar 15, 1864

Where

Tyler Tx

By whom

E. L. Sharp

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. N. Gary

To what time

Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(942)

J. H. Williamson

Copyist.

Confederate.

26

22

Texas.

W B. Hurdle

Cpt

{ Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May 1st June 2, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 5, 1864

Where

Lyle

By whom

Ed Sharp

Period

For the war

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkerson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

N

Hubbard
Co 1

, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1862.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service
Waiting on Sick

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and O, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramo
Copyist

Hubdleston D. C.

Co. L, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30711171	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

13 Tex Car

(Confederate.)

26 | 22 | Texas.

D. C. Hubbard
Pvt., Co. K, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1864., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Feb. 22, 1862

Where Preston, Tex.

By whom Capt. Parker

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. H. N. Sarge

To what time Aug. 31, 186

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parker's Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parker's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Black

Copy

Huddleston J. P.

Co. *14*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant 3rd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>55411152</i>	20
2	<i>2193</i>	21
3	<i>4233</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

H

22

Texas.

J. P. Huddleston

4th Sergt, Co. K, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. 1st to Feb. 1st, 1864.

Enlisted

When

July 1st,

1864.

Where

Galvestone, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Parks

Period

3 years

Last paid

By whom

Capt. G. N. Hany

To what time

Aug. 31

1864.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 22d Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blalock

(100)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

N
Pat, Co. *A*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1862.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K, A and O, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

(Confederate)

N

22

Texas.

J. P. Hubbard
3rd Lt, Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

(absent)

Station Anderson Co Tex

Remarks: for 30 days since Apr.
21, 1865. List No 2

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copy.

Huddleston. —

Co. *K*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant 3 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

• Cards filed with

Huddleston. J. P.

Hudson E

Co. H, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50712301	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.

N 22

Texas.

G. Hubbard

Put, Co *N*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Daily Duty, 10g Daily

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, L, M and O, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

4
Hudson William

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50710622	20	
2	0844	21	
3	1722	22	
4	2143	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

26

22

Texas.

Wm. B. Harrison

Prof. { Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 5, 1862

Where Tyler

By whom A. B. Hallum

Period For the war

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(448)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

26

22

Texas.

H. M. Hubbard

{ Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Oct. 1st, 1862

Bounty, \$ 100

Signature

H. M. Hubbard

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company. Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, L and M, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. McKinnis

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Hubbard's, Co. , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See 1

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

John W. ...
Co, Co *1*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Lic 1

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. W. Ramsey

Copyist.

Huggins Robert

Co. B, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4419883	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein ✓

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 | 22 | Sevach

Robert Huggins
Regt Co 15 22 Texas Inf
Residence Sevach Parish La

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of detachments of different commands of the Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. Grogan, surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at Alexandria, La., July 3 to 10, 1865.

Roll dated Alexandria, La., July 3 to 10, 1865.

Number of roll:

4

(6896)

W. H. Huggins

Copyist

Hughes John

Co. *D*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50710525</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

26

22

TEXAS.

John Hughes

Cpl { Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry.*

Age *39* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *mch 15*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *mch 15*, 186

Where *Taylor*

By whom *Ed. Sharp*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *8*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Hickman

(308)

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | *Hubbards Batt.* | *Gay*

John Hughes
Priv. Co. H. Hubbards Batt.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *June 25.*, 186*2*.

Date of payment *July 1.*, 186*2*.

By whom

Remarks:

J. N. Gay

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page *227*

Gay

Humie Robert M

Co. H, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57910209	20
2	0298	21
3	0371	22
4	0449	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

26

Robert M. Heine,

Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hubbard.

June 30, 1862.

May 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous 13.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(Confederate.)

HC

22

Texas.

Robt M. Kille.

Pr { Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*2*

Where *Quitman.*

By whom *B. S. Watts.*

Period *3 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *13,*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. Kane Scott

(Confederate.)

He

22

Texas.

R. M. Beebe,

Cpt, Co. H, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st 1864*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 1862.

Where *Lieutenant Geyer.*

By whom *W. S. Hall.*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *J. N. Gary.*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Abandon Furlough.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Carson.

Confederate.

20

22

Texas.

R. M. Harris

Capt. J. J. Carter's Company
*Texas Volunteer Infantry.**

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Bounty, \$ *50* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Signature *R. M. Harris*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain
Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H,
2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K,
L and M, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

H. K. Skatte

Copyist.

Hullam. A. S.

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant Jr. 1. Lieut

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hallum. A. S.

Hunt -

Co. *C*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hurt, Daniel

Hunter J. H.

Co. *B*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50708444</i>	20
2	<i>8536</i>	21
3	<i>8608</i>	22
4	<i>8660</i>	23
5	<i>712289</i>	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

26

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. H. Hunter
Capt. { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
 Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
 of the organisation named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *May 1*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 May*, 1862

Where *Leon led Tex*

By whom *John T. Wilson*

Period *For the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *85*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 2nd Regiment, Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Hunter
 Copyist.

26 | 22 Texas. (Confederate.)

J. H. Hunter
Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May, 1862.

Where Levitt

By whom J. T. Wilson

Period For the war

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Hunter
(643) Original

Confederate.)
22 Texas.

J. M. Hunter
Capt., Co. B, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Enlisted:
When *May*, 186

Where *Leon County*

By whom *J. J. Wilson*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:
By whom *J. N. Gury*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *On detached
service Medical
dept.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. S. Hunt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. H. Hunter
Capt. John T. Wilson's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Bounty, \$ *50.00* / 100

Signature *J. H. Hunter*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(246)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. A. Ramsey
Put, Co. *B*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Daily Duty. Actg Asst
Surgeon by Lt Col Canon Order*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and O, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

14 22 Tex.
J. P. Hunter
Master 22 Regt Tex.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From June 30, 1862

To Aug. 31, 1862

When paid Dec. 1862

By whom A. M. Gary

Amount \$37.00

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page 179

W. H. Halling

Copyist.

88-

the unimpaired

the full and complete

the

the full and complete

the

the full and complete

the full and complete

the full and complete

the full and complete

the full and complete

the full and complete

the full and complete

the full and complete

the full and complete

the full and complete

the full and complete

the full and complete

the full and complete

the full and complete

the full and complete

Hunter Samuel M

Co. C, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50708445	20
2	8535	21
3	8661	22
4	711446	23
5	1925	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

H
BOOK MARK:

See also

26

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. M. Hunter

Cor. { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organisation named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *May 1*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 May*, 1862

Where *Leon Co Tex*

By whom *John T. Wilson*

Period *For the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *85*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(446)

J. M. Hunter

Copyist.

26 (Confederate.) **22** **Texas.**

S. M. Hunter

Priv. { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May*, 186*2*.

Where *Leon*.

By whom *Capt. Wilson*.

Period *For the year*.

Remarks:....

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. J. Hunt

26 (Confederate.) 22 Texas.

Sam'l M. Hunter

Pvt. { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Bounty, \$ 50. ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Signature Sam'l M. Hunter

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. S. Hunt

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Hubbard's

Co B, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. R. Ramsey
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Hunter

Priv, Co *B*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey

Hunter William L

Co. C, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50708702	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

X BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

H

22

Texas.

Wm. H. Hunter.

Priv.

{ Capt S. Awalt's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 49 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Mch. 8, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mch. 8, 186 2

Where

Quitman, Tex.

By whom

A. L. Patton

Period

12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous.

12

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Awalt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(266)

J. A. Ingraham

Captain

When this certificate is transferred, it must be on the back, witnessed by a Commissioned Officer, if practicable, or some other reputable person well known to the Quartermaster.

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

I CERTIFY, That the within named William H. Hunter
a private of Captain A. H. Fitzgerald Company (1) of the
Hubbard Battalion 1st Regt. Inf., born in Darlington a native
in the State of South Carolina, aged fifty years, five feet five
inches high, Dark complexion, Black eyes, Gray hair, and by
occupation farmer, was enlisted by J. L. Pullen
a Quartermaster, on the fourth day of March, 1862, to serve
one year, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of being over thirty
three years of age.
The said W. H. Hunter ~~was last paid~~ has received no pay
~~since~~ 1862, and has pay due from
that date to present date.

There is due to him Three ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars traveling
allowance from Camp Hubbard the place of discharge, to Quintman the
place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.
There is due him fourteen ~~14~~ ¹⁴/₁₀₀ dollars Commutation for ^{clothing}
He is indebted to the Confederate States Nothing ~~14~~ ¹⁴/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in duplicate at Camp Hubbard, this 17th day of June, 1864
Approved B. S. Watts first Lieut.
E. E. Lott Commanding Company.
1st Regt. Inf. Battalion

For pay from <u>4</u> of <u>March</u> 1862, to <u>17</u> of <u>June</u> 1862, being <u>3</u> months and <u>14</u> days at <u>Eleven</u> Dollars per month	38 13
For pay for traveling from <u>Camp Hubbard</u> to <u>Quintman</u> , being <u>36</u> miles, at ten cents per mile	3 60
<u>Amount due for Clothing</u>	14 68
Amount	56 41
Deduct for clothing overdrawn,	
Balance paid,	

Received of Capt. J. H. Alexander Adj. Gen. C. S. Army, this 15 day of October 1862, Twenty Six Dollars and 31 Cents, in full of the above account.
(Signed duplicate.) W. H. Hunter
Witness: J. L. Pullen

Hurt Daniel

Co. C, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50708708	20
2	8777	21
3	8837	22
4	8909	23
5	711497	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

H

22

Texas.

Daniel Hurk.

Priv. { Capt S. Awalt's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date March 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 8, 1862

Where Gilmer, Tex.

By whom J. M. Wright.

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 27

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Awalt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(666)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

H

22

Texas.

Daniel Hunt

Part. { Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich. 8, 1862.

Where Gilmer Tex

By whom J. W. Thright.

Period 3 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous 27

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain A. Smith's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(142)

J. A. Ingraham

Copy.

(Confederate.)

H

22

Texas.

D. Hurt

Put

{ Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$ 50. 100

Signature D. Hurt.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Awalt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;
and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(666)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

22

Texas.

D. Hurt

Put

, Co. C, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb.

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 8

, 1862.

Where

Gilmer

By whom

J. H. Wright

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

F. N. Gary

To what time

Aug. 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Aval's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;
and Company C, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(24)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*James
H. Co*

Appears on , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 186 2

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

Hutson

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hudson, William

Huntson John T.

Co. B, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50708438	20
2	8532	21
3	8600	22
4	8670	23
5	711457	24
6	1953	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

76

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. J. Huston

Co. { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date May 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 May, 1862

Where Leon Co Tex

By whom John T. Wilson

Period For the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 85

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company H, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L and M, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. J. Huston

1862

Captain

(Confederate.)

26

22

Texas.

John T. Wilson

1st Lt. { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1st Lt. Wilson, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1862.

Where Leon

By whom J. T. Wilson

Period For the war

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(642)

J. S. Hunt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. I. Wilson
Pvt., Co. B, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When

May, 186*4*

Where

Leon County

By whom

J. I. Wilson

Period

For the war

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from Enlistment*

To what time

, 186*4*

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

A Without Leave

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(443)

J. I. Hunt
Captain

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Hubbard
Capt. John T. Wilson's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Bounty, \$ *28* ^{*98*}

Signature *J. T. Hubbard*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company. Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 2nd Regiment, Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(666)

J. T. Hubbard
Copyist.

'Confederate.'

22

Texas.

Alfred

, Co *D*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 186*7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186*7*.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

(Confederate.)

H

22

Texas.

Hutton

Put, Co *13*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey
Copyist.

752
Butto Henry

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5070953	2	
2	9684	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

H.

22

Texas.

Henry Hutto

Pat. Capt. James A. Scruggs' Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated

, 186

Muster-in to date

March 12

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 1

, 1862.

Where

Livingston

By whom

J. N. Oliphant & P.

Period

12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

(444)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

H. Hullo

{ Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Comp Hubbard*

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks: *Discharged since
30th April*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Beruaga's Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. S. Middleton

(444)

Copyright.

703
Hutton James

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50709225	20
2	2543	21
3	711170	22
4	709480	23
5	711758	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

James Hutton

Put { Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organisation named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *March 4*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 4*, 1862.

Where *Quitman, Wood Co. Tex*

By whom *A. L. Patten*

Period *12 Months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *10*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Henshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Henshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies M, P, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Confederate.
22

Texas.

H. 1
James Hutton
Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 1862

for May & June

Joined for duty and enrolled:

, 1862

When

Where Quitman, Tex.

By whom

A. L. Patton
3 yrs

Period

10

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Copies

(Confederate.)

26 | 22 | Texas.

John Walton
Pvt., Co. K, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. Feb., 1864.

Enlisted: July 3, 1864.

When Where Palestine, Tex.

By whom Capt. Parks.

Period 3 years.

Last paid: Capt. H. N. Gary

By whom Aug. 31, 1864.

To what time Present.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry, Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company K, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally called for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blalock

Confederate.

22

Texas.

James H. Hullon
Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Bounty, \$ *50.* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Signature *James H. Hullon*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. N. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Hubbard's

Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

✓ ⁷⁰⁴
Hutton John

Co. H, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30710208	20
2	0207	21
3	0448	22
4	1682	23
5	2115	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

26 | 22 Texas.

John Kutton

1st { Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organisation named above.

Roll dated Camp Hubbard,

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Quincy, Tex.

By whom E. S. Watts.

Period 3 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous 7.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark: 4

W. H. Scott

(Confederate.)

26

22

Texas.

John Kulton

Capt. { Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Lubbock.

By whom W. E. Hall.

Period Sept.

No. of miles to rendezvous 4.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company M, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. E. Hall

Confederate.

HC

22

Texas.

John Hutton

1st { Capt. J. J. Carter's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$

50 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Signature

John Hutton

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, L and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

H. K. Scott

Copyist.

Confederate.

H

22

Texas.

Volunteer

Pr, Co. *4*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. B. Ramsey

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

N
Smith
Plt, Co. *N*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Wm. Lewis. Left sick at
Camp near L Rock*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copy.

1864
Certificate of Disability
For Discharge of
John Hutton.

Comp. No.
2721

Approved & signed
as per my certificate
G. E. Smith
Adj. Gen. Comd.
22 June 1864

Adj. Gen. 1st Div.
July 19 1864

Approved & reporting
forwarded

Officer
Col. Comd. Regt.
H. D. H. H. H.
July 20. 1864.

To be discharged.
H. H. H.
Maj. Comd.

Newark
March 1864



Army of the Confederate States
Certificate of Disability for Discharge

John Hutton Private of Capt J. J. Carter's Comp
Regt of the 22nd Regt of Confederate States Army
was enlisted by B. S. Watts at Austin Texas on the
1st day of May 1862 to serve 3 years. He was born in
Jackson County in the State of Ala. is 27 years of age
Five feet Eight in Eight Fair Complexion Blue Eyes Sandy
Hair and light complexion when enlisted a Farmer
during the last eight months said Soldier has
been unfit for duty
at Camp near Monrovia La.
This 18th day of July 1863

J. J. Carter Capt
Comd Comp.

Woods, Wood Co Texas May 19th 1863

I certify that I have carefully examined John H. H. H.
Private in Capt. Bartles Co. Richards Reg. Tex. and find
& find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier on account his feet being disabled from a wound of
an arrow received some three years ago. W. H. H.

Sworn To and subscribed before me this 19th
May 1863

G. S. Matthews
Chief Justice
Wood Co Texas

The State of Texas } I the undersigned Clerk of Wood County Court
County of Wood } State of Texas do hereby certify that G. S. Matthews
before whom the above Affidavit was made & whose name
appears signed to the Certificate thereto, was then & is now Chief
Justice of Wood County, & that R. W. Orr M. D. whose name
also appears above, is now & has been for several years, a regular
practising Physician in this State & County

Given under my hand and Seal of Wood
County Court - May 21st 1863

A. Fitzgerald

Clerk of Ct. - Wood Co Tex

Discharged from Camp & Co. July 31st 1863

Attest the same

765
Ingram A J

Co. *D*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50710613	20
2	0846	21
3	0730	22
4	1711	23
5	2139	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22

Texas.

A. J. Ingram
Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 10, 186*2*.

Where

Tyler

By whom

A. S. Hullum

Period

For the war

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(643)

J. W. Hillman

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

A. J. Ingram

{ Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry. }

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Appointed, 186

Bounty, \$

166

Signature

A. J. Ingram

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company G, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

I

A. J. Ingram
Capt, Co. I, 22 Regt Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

May 10, 1862

Where

Taylor Tex

By whom

A. S. Hubbard

Period

Star

Last paid:

By whom

Capt J. A. Cary

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. N. Wilkinson
(442) Captain

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Hubbard's
Det, Co *1*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 186*7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Lies

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copy.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

A J Ingram
Priv, Co. *B*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent-enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey
Copyist.

Ingram James

Co. *D*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50710729	20
2	2140	21
3	1710	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *4*

Number of personal papers herein *P*

BOOK MARK:

See also

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Tex. Inf.
(Source of communication.)

James Ingram
(Name.)
Det. Co. D, 92 Reg't Tex. Inf.

Mont. made,

Archives:

*Any further
record.*

11.25.16

*Yount
789*

10. Street

No further record found.

11/25/16

*Harley
780*

340

(Confederate.

22

Texas.

John A. Ramsey
Capt, Co. I, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

John Ramsey

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

S. Ingraham
Co. 1

, Co. 1, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

Ingram John S.

Co. *78*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's; Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50710211	20
2	0300	21
3	0451	22
4	0373	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Техни

Appears on

on
Capt. J. J. Carter's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

is on
Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll
 of the organization named above, showing the
 receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.
 dated
 Not dated
 50.00
 100

Roll dated

Bounty, 4

Signature _____

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment, Texas Infantry and Fortson's Company, Texas Infantry, and Company H, The 3rd (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion of Texas Infantry. The six companies of the 3rd Battalion Texas Infantry were formed by the addition of four companies to the 3rd Battalion Texas Infantry for twelve months. The six companies of the 3rd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies K, L, M, N, O, and P, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H. H.

Quesada

Confederate.)

22

Texas.

John S. Ingram
Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard,*

June 30, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *May 10*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 10, 186*2*.

Where

Luitman Tex.

By whom

C. J. Watts

Period

2 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous *2 1/2*.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Infantry; 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Kell

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

S. Ingram

Plt. { Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Lubbock*.

By whom *O. S. Watts*.

Period *Sept.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *2 1/2*.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. S. Ingram,
Co., Co. H, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 1862.

Where *Quinnan Tex.*

By whom *A. S. Watts*.

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *J. N. Gary*.

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, L, M and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Harkness

(12)

Copyist.

K A D O K
Irwin. J

Co. B., 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Irwin. Jefferson.

Irwin. W

Co. B. , 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

**Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.**

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Irwin. William

Irwin, J.

Co. B, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.
(**Confederate.**)

Private *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Irwin, Jefferson

Irvin. W

Co. B. , 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

**Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.**

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Irvin. William

Erwin. —

Co. B., 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Erwin. —

4
73
Irwin Jefferson

Co. *B*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30408447	20
2	5542	21
3	8632	22
4	8611	23
5	711460	24
6	1846	25
7	7260	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. Irwin
Capt. { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *May 1*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 May*, 1862

Where *Leon Co Tex*

By whom *John T. Wilson*

Period *For the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *85*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L, and M, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. Irwin
Copyright

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Jefferson Davis
Col. { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1st*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 186*2*

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 3rd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. S. Hunt

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. Wilson
Book. { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

not dated, 1862

Bounty, \$ *50* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Signature

J. Wilson

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. T. Hunt

Copy to

Confederate.

22

Texas.

T. J. Linn
PhA, Co. 12, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra Duty, Brig 2 M Dept
as Det. Smith

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

John
John, Co *B*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186*2*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Bt 1 Smith
Detached Bt 1 A

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. H. Remondy
(Copyist.)

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. J. Ramsey
1st, Co *B*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra Duty, Brigade Blacksmith

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. S. Hunt
Port, Co. B, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 1st, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

May 1, 1864

Present or absent

Remarks:

*None does not appear
in column of names
present*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Wilson's 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L, and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(642)

J. S. Hunt

Irwin. J. J.

Co. *B*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Irwin. Jefferson

Irwin. W. H

Co. *B*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Irwin. William

Irwin William

Co. *B*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30705440	20
2	50113	21
3	5600	22
4	5610	23
5	711445	24
6	1078	25
7	3227	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Done MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

W. Irwin
Pvt. { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above

Roll dated

Roll dated, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

May 1, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

1 May, 186*2*

Where

Leon Co Tex

By whom

John T. Wilson

Period

For the war

No. of miles to rendezvous

85

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(186)

J. S. Hunt

Copyright

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

N. M. Smith

Capt. { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 186*2*.

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(643)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Wilson
Capt. John T. Wilson's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Sept. 19, 1862, 186

Bounty, \$

50 100

Signature

J. T. Wilson

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company M, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies M, P, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. T. Wilson

(66)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

N. H. Durin
Priv., Co. B, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Enlisted:
When *May*, 186*4*

Where *Lion County*

By whom *J. T. Wilson*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:
By whom *Pay due from Enlist-*

To what time, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *A Without Leave!*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark?

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Put, Co *A*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Not Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey
Coytes.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

W. L. Ramsey
But, Co. *I*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Dally Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

L A Ramsey

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

W. H. ...

Pvt, Co *13*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr 11*, 1865.

Place *Mr. H. ...*

Remarks: *- Given. From Desertion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Irvey J. D.

Co. *A*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1</i>	<i>50408168</i>	20
<i>2</i>	<i>1333</i>	21
<i>3</i>		22
<i>4</i>		23
<i>5</i>		24
<i>6</i>		25
<i>7</i>		26
<i>8</i>		27
<i>9</i>		28
<i>10</i>		29
<i>11</i>		30
<i>12</i>		31
<i>13</i>		32
<i>14</i>		33
<i>15</i>		34
<i>16</i>		35
<i>17</i>		36
<i>18</i>		37
<i>19</i>		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

☒ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. B. Hyatt
Pvt. { Capt. E. A. Brown's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 186*2*

Where *Mt Pleasant*

By whom *E Riddle*

Period *3 yrs or war*

No. of miles to rendezvous

12

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Hollin's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
and Company A, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyright

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. D. Davis

Det. { Capt. E. A. Brown's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated 186

Amount, \$

*5⁰⁰
100*

Signature

J. D. Davis

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brown's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-
nally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(100)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

I 22 Texas

James L. Jurey
Col Co A. 12 Tex

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *10 Aug*, 186*2*.

Date of payment *23 Apr*, 186*3*.

By whom *F. N. Gary*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page *356*

(008)

002

O. J. Taylor
Copyist.

I

(CONFEDERATE)

22

Tex

J. J. R. Irie
2d Lt Co A Hubbard's Bn

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 102 Dec, 186 .

Date of issue, 186 .

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Sum

Captist.

Irre. J. D

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Irre. J. D

✓
Ernie M. E.

Co. *A*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Jr 2^d Lieut | *Jr 2^d Lieut*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>5070812</i>	20
<i>8381</i>	21
<i>411758</i>	22
<i>1774</i>	23
<i>708117</i>	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

Confederate.

22

Texas.

I

M. E. Irie

2nd Regt. { Capt. E. A. Brown's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *33* years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When *May 11*, 186

Where *Int Pleasant*

By whom *J. L. Barr*

Period *3 yrs or war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *10*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Bolin's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company. Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

J

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Mr. E. J. Irie
Per {

Capt. E. A. Brown's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Amount, \$ *50 00*

Signature

ME Irie

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hobbs' Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

McGuire

2 Guns, Co *11*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Present
Bayou Metre

Remarks:

Present on duty

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist

Confederate.

22

Texas.

1st
2nd *Co* *A*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Camp Walker

Remarks:

Present Sick

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey

Copyist

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

M. E. Irie

2nd Reg't Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

May 11

1862.

Where

1st Pleasant

By whom

J. B. Barr

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bull's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company A, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(103)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas.

M. E. Irvie

2d. Co. 9. 22. Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *June 17, 1862.*

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion *Resigned*

Mar. 31, 1864.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *49*

(186)

Gray

Copyist.

Orie, M. E.

2nd Lt. Co. "A." 21st Regt. Inf.,

Tenders resignat'n

March 6-64

Oh. 1-170-46 - J.

213
Camp Rogers Va
March 8 1864

Mr E. S. - Profy A
22 Regt 50 Infy
Texas

Unconditional Disposition

Approved & Respectfully forwarded
this officer is totally unfit for
the position he occupies. He has
been a drag and a burr to his
Army an Regiment ever since
has been in the service and
would be a relief to his com-
mand to get rid of him. I recom-
mend the acceptance of his
position

J. J. Cannon

Lt Col Comd 22 Regt

1st Regt 50th Infy
Camp Rogers Va. March 8 1864
Approved & Resptlly forwarded

W. B. King

Adjutant Genl

Mr. Gen. Stedden's Division
Mechanics, Pa. March 7 1864.

Respectfully forwarded with
the recommendation that this
officer's resignation be ac-
cepted for the reasons stated
by his regimental command.

W. H. Stedden

Major Genl Comd

Head Quarters Dist West
Albany and March
Respectfully forwarded
and approved.

J. R. Taylor
Major 2d

H. R. Train-Min Dept
Savannah. March 31 1864

Respectfully forwarded

E. Kirby Smith

Lt Col Comd



Camp Dodge La. near Marksville La. 18
March 5 1864

I respectfully tender my resignation of
the Office of Second-Lieut. of Company A 1st Regiment. Tex.
Cavalry Infantry, 1st Brigade, Walker Division, to be immediate and

Approved
J. H. E. Smith
Comptroller of the Treasury
U. S. Treasury Department

Irony. Cyrus.

Co. *D.*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	5870592.1	20
2	907	21
3	9169	22
4	9109	23
5	711501	24
6	1911	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Cyrus May

2. Sgt. { Capt. Wm. R. Anderson's Co.,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *47* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Tyler Tex.*

Muster-in to date *June 10, 1862.*
Not stated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *12 May, 1862.*

Where *Homer Tex.*

By whom *J. M. Jones*

Period *3 years*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks: *Fifty Dollars Bounty
paid by Capt. Jack Davis.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, J, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. M. Jones

(Confederate.)

Texas.

I

22

Cyrus Levy

2. Sgt. {

Capt. W. R. Anderson's Co.,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 47 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May + June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 9, 1862.

Where

Hebert

By whom

J. M. Jones

Period

3 years or the War

No. of miles to rendezvous

100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. M. Jones

Copy

I

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Cyrus Day
Pri. . .

Capt. William R. Anderson's Co.,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Bounty, \$ 50 100

Signature

Cyrus Day

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Company D, 4th Regiment Texas Infantry; and the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry. It was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Johnson

Captain

(Confederate.)

9

22

Texas.

C. J. J. J.

2^d Sgt., Co. D, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for James J. J. J., 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 7, 1862

Where

Houston Texas

By whom

J. M. Jones

Period

3

Last paid:

J. H. Gary

By whom

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. J. J. J.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

, Co , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached at Camp Nelson.
Nurse

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

J. D. Ramsey
Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

, Co , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service Men
for Sick*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

L. R. Roney
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

e9

C. S. A. General Hospital

Port. 22 May 1864

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Intermittent*

Admitted *13 Feb 1864*, 1864

Returned to duty -----, 1864

Discharged -----, 1864

Furloughed -----, 1864

Deserted -----, 1864

Transferred *11 Feb 1864*, 1864

Died -----, 1864

Remarks: *Green with*

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page *11*

(225)

1043

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A | *22* | *Texas*

C. J. W.
Pete Co. D. 22 Regt Tex.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint *Went to Capt*

Admitted *Apr 16*, 1864.

Returned to duty, 186.

Deserted, 186.

Discharged from service, 186.

Furloughed, 186.

Died, 186.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 11.

Irby James S.

Co. *ad*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

<i>507059710</i>	20
<i>9056</i>	21
<i>711515</i>	22
<i>1782</i>	23
<i>709113</i>	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

James H. May

Pri. } Capt. Wm. R. Anderson's Co.,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Taylor Mex*

June 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period *3 yrs*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks: *Fifty dollars paid
by Capt Jack Davis.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, J, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark _____

J. Brown

(Confederate.)

J

22

Texas.

J. S. Levy

Pri. { Capt. W. R. Anderson's Co.,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 6*, 1862

Where *Houston*

By whom *J. M. Jones*

Period *3 years or the War*

No. of miles to rendezvous... *100*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 4th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. M. Jones

(100)

Copy 100

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Co. F, Co. *F*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

. 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. H. Ramsey
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Co. H
Co. H, Co. *H*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. S. King
1st Co., Co. D, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan 1 to Feb*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *May 6*, 1862.

Where *Robert Tyler*

By whom *J. M. Jones*

Period *3*

Last paid:

By whom *J. H. Gary*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company D, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Back mark:

J. Brown
Copyist.

Inry J E

Co. *d*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50709110</i>	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. E. Day
Pri., Co. D, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

April 25, 1863.

Where

Homer Texas

By whom

J. L. Garing

Period

3

Last paid:

By whom

H. H. Garing

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. Brown

(642)

Copy.

✓ 723
Jacobs Houston
Co. *D*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>150708922</i>	20
<i>9222</i>	21
<i>9136</i>	22
<i>711004</i>	23
<i>9263</i>	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Blank MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

429

22

Texas.

Winston Jacobs

Pri. { Capt. Wm. R. Anderson's Co.,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated 4th Tex

June 10, 1862

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186

Where

By whom

Period 3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks: 800 Dollars paid
by Capt. Jack Davis.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark.

J. B. Brown

(106)

Copies.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J.

Houston Jacobs

Pri. { Capt. W. R. Anderson's Co.,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1 June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Houston

By whom J. M. Jones

Period 3 years or the War

No. of miles to rendezvous. 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. Brown

(643)

Copy 1.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J

H. Incas

Prin., Co. D, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 4 Feb, 1864.

Enlisted: May 3, 1862.

When: Where: H. Incas

By whom: J. M. Jones

Period

Last paid: J. H. Gary

By whom

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Captain

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

, Co , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Sgtn.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

H. J. Cooper
Det, Co *A*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

(Apr)

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Extra & duty. Brig 2 Major
as transfer.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

(546)

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

72
Jared James

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jared James.

775
* Jarred James
Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	50709135	21
2	9305	22
3	9416	23
4	9400	24
5	712003	25
6	47229376	26
7	46556110	27
8	5383	28
9	560924	29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J.
James Jarred
Co. { Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *March 4*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 4*, 1862.

Where *Quitman, Wood Co. Tex*

By whom *A. L. Patten*

Period *12 Months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *13*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Benschaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Benschaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, J, K and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J.
James Jarred
2 Coys } Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 4*, 186*2*.

Where *Quitman, Texas*.

By whom *A. L. Patton*

Period *3 yrs*

No. of miles to rendezvous *13*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company. Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E. 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

James H. Royer
2 Coys } Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Bounty, \$ *50.* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Signature *James H. Royer*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 23d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 23d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Confederate.
22

Texas.

Appears on

of the organization named above,
Company Muster Roll
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Roushew's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Roushew's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion of four companies was formed by the addition of four companies to the 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion of four companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. N. Royer

Copyist.

1

Texas.

Appears on

for the month of *Dec*, 186*7*.

Station

Remarks:.....

Date . . . , 186

Place...

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Cavalry Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Cavalry Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

1998

LA Ramsey

(Confederate.)

22 | *72* *174*

J. Garcel
Compl Geo E. 22nd Regt Texas

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La.,
March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge,
La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

Not dated, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

13 sheet

(1874)

E. J. Johnston

Approved

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Fort DeRussy, La., March 14, 1864;
confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.

Roll dated

, 186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Number of roll:

58 sheet

(689b)

Copy

(Confederate.)

James L. Ford
Confederate
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners,
Dept of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7,
1864.

Where captured *Port of Mexico*
When captured *March 14*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

By sheet 10

A. V. S. Ke...

Original

(Confederate.)

L. Lee

James Lee
Confederate 1st Regt Artillery

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured *Fort Lee, Renss.*

When captured *March 14*, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll

54; sheet 13

(0000)

A. Cochrane

Copyright.

S. A. F. E. I.
Farrett. James
Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.
(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Farred. James.

* *Jeffries R D*
Co. *G*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50710481	20
2	0624	21
3	0847	22
4	0737	23
5	1881	24
6	9524	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *D*

Number of personal papers herein *D*

DOGE MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

R. D. Jeffries

5 Sharp Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Not dated, 186*

Muster-in to date *mch 15, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *mar 15, 186*

Where *Tyler*

By whom *Ed. Sharp*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *18*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(666)

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J R D Jeffries
Prof { Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 15*, 186 *2*

Where *Tyler*

By whom *Ed. Sharp*

Period *For the war*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 23d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 23d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(642)

J. H. Williams
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. R. D. Jefferies

{ Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Bounty, \$

100

Signature

R. D. Jefferies

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. McKinnis
(666) Copyist.

Confederate

22

Texas.

J

R. (D). Jeffries
Pop, Co. I, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jim V. H. 1864

Enlisted:

When

March 15, 1864
Tyler Tex

Where

By whom

Gen. Sharpe
War

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. T. N. Gary

To what time

Feb 28, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detailed in
Hospital Alexandria
La

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(142)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J

W. H. Jeffers

Capt, Co *1*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186*2*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Extra Duty. Regimental
Teamster*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Capt.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

J. S. Taylor
Co. 103

Appears on , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr.

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

J. S. Taylor Hospital, La.
Co. 103 Sept. 11, 1862

The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

(CONFEDERATE.)

R D Jeffries

22 Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

Paid Aug. 6,

1863

Date

June 30

1863

Occupation

Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Apr. 1

1863

To

May 31

1863

Months

Days

31

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

No.

Wm L. Kenshaw,

Copyist.

Jeffries, R. D.

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jeffries, R. D.

Jenkins P. A.
Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS

1	0700060	20
2	0100	21
3	0000	22
4	0000	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. P. A. Jenkins

2 *Capt.* { Capt. M. Bolin's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb 20*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 20*, 186

Where

Gillmer

By whom

E. Riddle

Period

12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous

38

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bolin's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, M, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Nyatt

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. A. Jenkins
Capt. E. A. Brown's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 20*, 186*2*.

Where *Gilmer*

By whom *E. Riade*

Period *3 yrs or war*

No. of miles to rendezvous

38

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bolin's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company A, 13d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 13d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
(442) *Copy*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. A. Jenkins
Capt. E. A. Brown's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated 186

Amount, \$ *58*⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Signature

J. A. Jenkins

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hollis's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
and Company A, 23d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 23d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. A. Jenkins
3 Corp, Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Enlisted
When *Feb 20*, 186*2*.

Where *Gilmer*

By whom *E. Riddle*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:
By whom *F. W. Gary*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Rollin's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company A, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE)

J

22

70

P. A. Jenkins

Co. E. Hubbard's Bn

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 142.35, 186

Date of issue, 186

Signature

Remarks:

No.

Davenport

Copyist

Jennings Jasper
 Co. *H*, 22 Texas Infantry.
 (Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50210717	20
2	0301	21
3	0416	22
4	0274	23
5	1064	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Justin Jennings
Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard,*
June 30, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *May 10*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Luitman Tex.*

By whom *E. J. Wallis*.

Period *3 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *7*.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, L, M, and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Superior
Co { Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *14* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 10, 186*2*.

Where

Indian

By whom

B. S. Watts

Period

2 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous

4

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. Earl Scott

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. J. Carter
Capt. J. J. Carter's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Bounty, \$ *50* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Signature *J. J. Carter*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(663)

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

J

J. J. Jennings.
Co. H, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June & July, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 10, 1864.

Where

Lubbock, Tex.

By whom

C. S. H. H.

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

J. M. Gary.

To what time

Aug 31, 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Henry
Co. H

, Co. H, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *July*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July*, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Jennings. J. J.
Co. *24*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jennings. Jasper

Jennings, William
 Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.
 (Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5040	26
2	9340	27
3	9440	28
4	7115	29
5	2012	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Wm. A. Jennings
Post { Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date *March 4*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 4*, 1862

Where *Fruitman, Wood Co Tex*

By whom *A. L. Patten*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company B, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(266)

J. H. Royer

Appr.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

W. A. Gennings

Post. { Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4, 1862.

Where Quitman Tex

By whom A. L. Patton

Period 3 Yrs

No. of miles to rendezvous 10

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

4

W. H. Jennings
P. t. { Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

not dated, 1862.

Bounty, \$ *50.* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Signature *W. H. Jennings*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(648)

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

John
Co., Co., 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

S. C. R.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally entitled for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

James
Butt, Col. E., 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey

Jermigan Martin
Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50410527
2	0625
3	0795
4	0781
5	1385
6	1823
7	1872
8	4433 1444
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J
Martin Jernigan

Cpl. { Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Mch 15, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mch 15, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

Ed Sharp

Period

12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous

13

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. McArthur

(186)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J

Martin Jernigan

Pop { Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 15, 1862*

Where *Tyler*

By whom *Ed Sharp*

Period *For the war*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(643) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J
Martin Jernigan

Cvt { Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Amount, \$

50 ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Signature

M Jernigan

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Hickman
(1862) Copyright.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Martin Jernigan

*Co. I, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 1st*, 186 *4*

Enlisted:

When *March 15*, 186 *2*

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Detained in D.M.
Dept Shreveport La.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(642) *Copyist.*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

M. J. Morgan

Priv, Co. *D*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra duty in Co. M
Sept

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copy

Confederate.

22

Texas.

J

M. J. Garrison
Pr, Co. *J*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra Duty. "2. M. Clark"

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

W. H. Hubbard
Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *(1/2)*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

D. S. 2 m. Sept. 1865
10 Sept. 1865

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of furloughed and detailed men, Confederate States
Army, commanded by , surrendered
at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith,
C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 26, 1865, and paroled at Shreveport, La.,
June 15, 1865.

Roll dated Shreveport, La., June 15, 1865.

Number of rolls

197

(5555)

Approved.

(CONFEDERATE.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

22

W. T. Sherman

Gen. 352 Reg.

Appears on a

Register
of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Nov. 1

To *Apr. 30*, 1862.
 _____, 1863.

When paid *May 4*

By whom *A. Lissourney*, 1863
Amount *66.00*

Amount 66.00

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page 247

10

A. J. Walker

424

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

.....**M. Jernigan**.....

.....Pvt. - Co. I, 28 Tex. Inf.,.....

Appears on a

ROLL

ROLL
of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty
at

at Shreveport, La.
during month of Oct., 186 8

By whose order employed

Nature of service clerk

TERM OF SERVICE:

From 1-31 186

To 186

Remarks:

Roll No. 2575

LEEK

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

N. Jernigan

Jernigan

Pvt., Co. I, Hubbard's Regt.

Appears on a

ROLL
of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty
at Q.M. & S. ARMY
during month of July, 1863.

By whose order employed

Nature of service Clerk

TERM OF SERVICE:

From July 1 - 31, 1863.
To , 1863.

Remarks:

11 No. 934

Hughes

Copypist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M. Jernigan

Pvt. Co. I, Hubbards Regt.

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty
at Shreveport, La.
during month of July, 1863

By whose order employed

Nature of service clerk

TERM OF SERVICE:

From July 1, 1863

To 31, 1863

Remarks:

Roll No. 976

Tillman

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

N. Jernigan

Pvt.- Co.J, Hubbard Regt.

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty
at Atterbury, Ala.

during month of Aug., 186 2

By whose order employed ..

Nature of service clock

TERM OF SERVICE:

From 1-51, 186

To 1-51, 186

Remarks:

Roll No.

2576

LEEK

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M. Jernigan

Fria. Co. I. Hubbard Regt.

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty
at Shreveport, La.

during month of Sept., 186

By whose order employed

Nature of service Clerk

TERM OF SERVICE:

From 1-50, 186

To, 186

Remarks:

Roll No.

2574

LEEK

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M. Jernigan

(Jernigan)

Pvt.-Co. I, Hubbard's Regt.

Appears on a

ROLL
of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty
at Shreveport, La.
during month of Sept., 186

By whose order employed

Nature of service Clerk

TERM OF SERVICE:

From Sept. 1-66

To

, 186

, 186

Remarks:

No.

2592

LEEK

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M. Jernigan

Pvt. Co. I. Hubbard's Regt.

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty
at Little Rock, Ark.

during month of April, 1863.

By whose order employed

Nature of service Clerk

TERM OF SERVICE:

From 4/1 to 4/30, 186

To , 186

Remarks:

Roll No.

1237

CLORE

Copyist.

Jester Andrew
Co. *B*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705201	20
2	5044	21
3	5634	22
4	5619	23
5	711444	24
6	1229	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. A. Lester
Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *52* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date *May 1*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 May*, 1862

Where *Leon Ced. Tex*

By whom *John T. Wilson*

Period *For the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous. *85*

Remarks:.....

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 8th Regiment, Texas Infantry.
The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L, and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. S. Hunt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Andrew Jester

Capt. { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *50* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1st*, 186*2*.

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(649)

J. S. Hunt

Copy.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Wilson's } Capt. John T. Wilson's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Sept 19, 1862

Bounty, \$ *50.* $\frac{28}{100}$

Signature *J. S. Hunt*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(98)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Charles J. Hunt
*Co. B, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1st*, 186*4*

Where *Leon County*

By whom *J. D. Wilson*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from Enlist-*

To what time *1864*

Present or absent: *Absent*

Remarks: *At without leave*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Rec'd
Out, Co. *47*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

John
Co. D, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey

Jennings. J

Co. *HC*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jennings. Jasper

Johnagan. W. M.

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Johnagan. W. M.

Johnagan. H. M.
Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.
(**Confederate.**)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Johnagan. H. M.

Johnson Ben F
Co. K, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50710900	20
2	0908	21
3	1089	22
4	1759	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

L. H. Parks
Private } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *March 6*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 6*, 186

Where *Galveston*.

By whom *B. F. Parks*.

Period *12 mo.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *120*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin B. Blalock

(1862)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

B. H. ...
Grimes } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Company Hubbard's*

June 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date *June 17*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10*, 1862.

Where *Fort Smith*

By whom *B. H. Grimes*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *15*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(666)

Edwin H. Blalock

Copy.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J.
B. F. Parks
Pvt. } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated June 30*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 6*, 186*2*.

Where *Palestine*.

By whom *B. F. Parks*.

Period *3 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *12*.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies M, N, O, P, Q, and R, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. B. Blacklock

Confederate.

22

Texas.

John A. Ramsey
Lieut., Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On sick leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Q. A. Ramsey

✓ Johnson B. F.

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50700006	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. B. Johnson

Co. { Capt. M. Bolin's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated 186

Muster-in to date Feb 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 20, 186

Where Giffney

By whom E. Riddle

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 54

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bolin's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company A, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE)

1

22

Tax

B. F. Johnson

Co E Hubbard's Bn

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for..... 1 & 2 Qr....., 186

Date of issue....., 186

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

No.

Davenport

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

J. Johnson B. I.
Sub Capt B. I. Tarkenton
1st Col. Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,
Roll dated

Oct, 186*2*.

ENLISTED:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period *Sept. 11. 1861*

LAST PAID:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Bounty: Paid, \$ *50* ; due, \$

100 100

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Garnell
Copyist.

⁺ Johnson B F
Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50409540	20
2	9607	21
3	9778	22
4	9887	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J.

B. H. Johnson

Capt. James A. Scruggs' Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 1862.
Muster-in to date March 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10, 1862.

Where Livingston

By whom J. N. Cliphart & Co.

Period 12 mths

No. of miles to rendezvous 1

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company B. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F. 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(666)

J. P. Middleton

Captain

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

B. F. Johnston

Sgt Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard*

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date *July 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 30*, 1862.

Where *Hubbard's*

By whom *B. F. Johnston*

Period *June 30 to July 1*

No. of miles to rendezvous.....

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Scruggs' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. B. F. Johnson

Pat

Capt. John Guyner's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10*, 186*2*

Where *Livingston*

By whom *J. A. Scruggs*

Period *3 years*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guyner's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guyner's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

(643)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. B. F. Johnson

Out

Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

not dated

, 186 .

Bounty, \$

100

Signature

B. F. Johnson

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seruggs' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

(100)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

22 'Tet
B. F. Johnson
Pvt. Co. F. 22 Regt Inf

Appears on a

Register

of Effects of Deceased Soldiers, turned over to
Quartermasters, C. S. A.

Receipt filed

, 186 4

No. 4414

Amount \$ 4.50

Settlement

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 21, page 336

W. B. Ball

Johnson B H.
Co. 1st, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50710011	20
2	0951	21
3	1002	22
4	1153	23
5	1738	24
6	2165	25
7	2471	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

J. 22 Texas.

15. Ho. Johnson
Private { Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date March 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 16, 186

Where Galveston

By whom B. F. Parks

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 16

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(666)

Elgin H. Blalock

Copied

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

1
2541. } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated June 31

Muster-in to date June 17, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 6

Where Galveston, 1862

By whom B. F. Parks

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 16

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blalock

(1862)

(Confederate.)

J.

22

Texas.

B. H. Johnson

5 Srgt. } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated June 30*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 6*, 186*2*.

Where *Palestine.*

By whom *B. F. Parks.*

Period *3 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *16*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blalock

(142)

Copy

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Edw. H. Blalock
S. Capt., Co. K, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. 1. Feb. 1. 1864.

Enlisted

When

Nov. 6

186

Where

Galveston, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Parks

Period

3 years.

Last paid

By whom

Capt. J. M. Gray

To what time

Aug. 31.

186

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

On furlough 45 days.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Edw. H. Blalock

(643)

Copyist.

(Confederate.

22

Texas.

John
Byt, Co *1*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey

Confederate.

22

Texas.

John A. Nelson
Sgt, Co *A*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June*, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Sgt. J. H. ...

Sgt. J. H. ..., Co. *1*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent-enlisted men accounted for:

With leave. J. H. ... since
Apr 27, 65. J. H. ...

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L, and O, respectively, of this organization.

J. H. Ramsey
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

J *22* *Sex*
Johanna B. H.
Asst. Capt. B. F. Parks Co.
Sex 401 Sup

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,
Roll dated

Sept. 19, 1862.

ENLISTED:

When

, 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Sept. 01, 1861

LAST PAID:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Bounty: Paid, \$ *50* ; due, \$ *100*

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Harrell

744
* Johnson E. H.

Co. G, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1000000000
2 71000000
3 200000
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

9

22

Texas.

E. H. Johnson

Plt

{ Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not used, 1862

Muster-in to date June 17, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 27

, 1862.

Where

Kearney

By whom

Jack Davis

Period

3 years

Remarks:

Fifty dollars
bounty paid by Capt
Jack Davis

*This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Block mark.

W. Mulhall

(Confederate.)

g

22

Texas.

G. H. Johnston

Priv

{ Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 27, 1862.

Where Rock

By whom Davis

Period 3 years

Remarks: Bounty

*This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Mark mark:

W. M. Hall

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Chas. H. ...
... Co ... , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ... , 186*7*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave, deserted

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

743
Johnson Daniel
Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50010078	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J
Daniel Johnson

Oct. { Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age *41* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Nov 10, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 10, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

Ed Sharp

Period

12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous

25

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, L, A and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Williamson

(555)

(CONFEDERATE.)

J *Hubbard's Battle* *54*
David Johnson
Priv. *Hubbard's Battle.*

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *June 25*, 186*2*.
Date of payment *July 1*, 186*2*.
By whom *J. N. Gay*
Remarks:

1862
25201130
Confed. Arch. Chap. 5, File No. 111, page *272*

J. Gay

Copyist.

Johnson G. H.
Co. D, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50-08000	20
2	7000	21
3	7100	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

G. H. Johnson

Co. 1, Capt. Wm. R. Anderson's Co.,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated 14, 1862

Muster-in to date June 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: Not stated, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period 3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks: Fifty Dollars paid
by Capt. Jack Davis

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark.

(46)

J. Brown

Captain

(Confederate.)

Texas.

22

8

G. M. Johnson

Pri.

{ Capt. W. R. Anderson's Co.,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1 June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 5, 1862.

Where

Houston

By whom

J. M. Jones

Period

3 years or the War.

No. of miles to rendezvous

100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Captain Anderson's Company Texas Infantry.
Company D, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. M. Jones

Copy

(Confederate.)

22, Texas.

John A. Ramsey
Capt, Co. *A*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

John A. Ramsey

Feb 20 1891

Prin Lee Robinson

See Chap. 153
80-8
Paper not on file.

Geo. W. Johnson

1875

No. 1260

See 10 Johnson

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Houston, Texas,

this 19th day of July 1866.

Geo. H. Johnson
Sergt. Co. E. 21st 54th Co. Col.
22nd Div.

705
Johnson Henry
Co. C, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *150708779*
2 *5566*
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

9
Henry A. Johnson

Put. { Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 7 June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6, 1862.

Where Gilmer Tex.

By whom Capt. A. Walt.

Period Recruit.

No. of miles to rendezvous 25

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain A. Walt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J A Ingraham
(642) Copyright.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

H. A. Johnson

Put. { Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186 .

Bounty, \$ 50. 100

Signature H. A. Johnson.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Avalis's Company and Company F. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;
and Company C, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

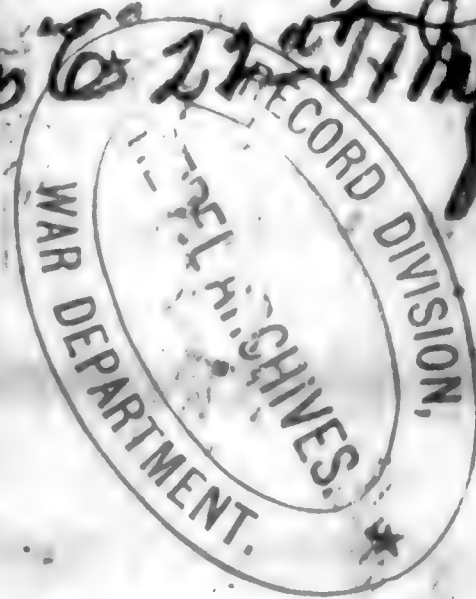
Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

1000

Copyist.

Certification of
Disability for
Discharge of
Pvt. H. A. Johnson
Co. 1st Regt. 1st Div.
22nd Inf.



Dec 11 1914
H. A. Johnson

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private A. Johnson of Captain A. D. Morgan's Company B
of the 2nd Life Regiment of Confederate States Army was enlisted
by Capt. A. Wall of the 2nd Life Regiment of LA at Kennerly
on the sixth day of May 1863 to serve three years. He was born
in Madison City in the State of Louisiana is 34 years of age 5
feet 6 1/2 inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by oc-
cupation is employed, a farmer. During the last two months said soldier has
been unable for duty sixty days.

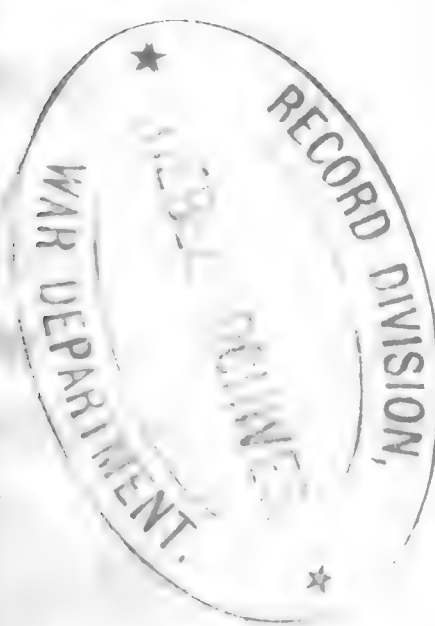
Station Shreveport La'
Date June 26/63

Wm. Williams Surgeon Det.
I certify, that I have carefully examined the said A. D. Johnson
of Captain A. D. Morgan's company and find him incapable of performing
the duties of a soldier, because of Chronic Rheumatism and
Gouty Rheumatism, with which he has been
affected for the past 12 months. Wm. Williams Surgeon Det.

Discharged this 16 day of July 1863, at
Elchi. La

F. E. Lott

St. Col. C. C. Lott
22 "Low 2nd 1863"



Certificate of disability
for discharge in case
of H. H. Johnson
Camp Martin
J 196 U. S. Francis Surge

Rank 4th Sept 1st 1864
Examined and approved
S. H. Brown
A. H. Gates
Muller & Co

Ad. Gen. Bureau of Conscription & M.
March 1st, Sept 18. 1864
Respectfully from I to Surg.
Gandley, Med. Director
D. V. B. Edgar

Brig General
Comdy Co
Recd B. G. Sept 14/64
Recd A. S. C. Nov 10. 64

Approved
S. W. H. Hall
Medical Director
J. M. Deft

Ad. Gen. Trans. and Dist
Shreveport La Oct 5/64.
To be discharged
By Commanding
Genl C. R. Smith
Gen. Williamson

A. A. Hall
Pres. Sec. of the Chief of M. of Gen.
By order of the Genl.
J. M. Withers,
A. A. Genl.
A. S. C. Nov 28/64

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

H. A. Johnson a private of Camp "Martin" enrolled in Wood Co. Texas to
serve for the War between Tennessee, aged 34 years, perfect sex and
one half inches high blue eyes light hair & fair complexion and by occupation
when enrolled a farmer

Station Camp "Martin" near Austin Texas
Date September 6th 1864

E. B. Martin.
Co. & Comd at Camp G. I. Com & Camp

I do hereby certify that I have carefully
examined the said H. A. Johnson private Camp
Martin and find him incapable of performing the duties
of a Soldier because of Abscess with Osseous of the
inferior Extremities, also because of partial Ankylosis
of left hip joint, resulting from Rheumatism.

The cause of the Arterial Condition unknown.
He is unfit for Staff duty.

Camp Martin
Sept. 6th 1864.

L. L. Francis
Surgeon in Charge Camp of Dist

Certificate of disability
for discharge in case
of H. A. Johnson a
Priv. Camp Martin
Co. Francis Sarge

Approved
D. W. Hancock.
Med. Director
J. M. Dyer

Recd by Sept 8th 1864

Examined and approved

Board Exam.
Sur. & Co. Surg.
D. W. Dyer

A. H. Hewson

A. A. G. L.

Walter Cook

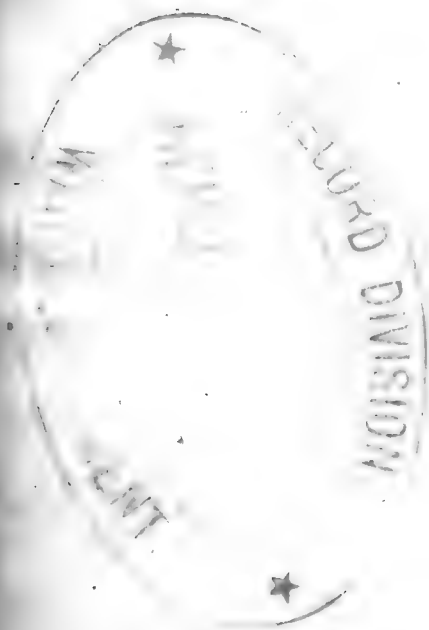
Adj. Gen. of Conception. D. W.
March 18, 1864

Respectfully forwarded
to Lieut. J. A. G. L., Medical
Director D. W.

Edgewood

Reg. Gen. G.

Comd. Gen.



Certificate of Disability for Discharge

W. A. Johnson a private of Camp Martin enrolled in Hood's Army
to serve for the War. Born in Tennessee, aged 34 years five feet
six inches high blue eyes light hair & fair complexion and his
occupation when enrolled a farmer

Stationed Camp Martin near Rock House
Date September 10th 1864

L. B. Martin
Co. 1st Regt. Artillery, 1st Div. 4th Corps

I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined
the said W. A. Johnson private Camp Martin and find
him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of Ascites with Oedema of the inferior
extremities also lameness from partial anchylosis of left
hip joint resulting from Rheumatism.

The Cause of the dropsical condition continuous it is
unfit for Staff duty

Camp Martin

Sept 10th 1864.

W. C. Francis
Surgeon in Charge Camp of Dist.

Johnson Hiram
Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50010520	20
2	0626	21
3	0841	22
4	0761	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

9

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Hiram Johnson

Pvt. { Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
 Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
 of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

mch 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

mch 15, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

Ed. Sharp

Period

12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous

25

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(1862)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyright.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

James Johnson
Priv. { Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *March 15*, 186*2*

Where

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copies.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Hiram Johnson

{ Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry. }

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Bounty, \$

100

Signature

Hiram Johnson

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company G, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(666) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Hermon Johnson
Capt, Co. I, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *4*

Enlisted:

When *March 15*, 186 *2*

Where *Tyler Tex*

By whom *Ed Sharp*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Gary*

To what time *Feb 28*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Deserter. Was fur-
loughed & jailed to Capt
and dropped by order
of Brig. Genl J. M.
Hearnes.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(942)

J. W. McWhorter
Copies.

Johnson H. O. P.

Co. H, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50410175	20
2	6264	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22

Texas.

J. H. Johnson.

347 { Capt. J. Carter's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard.*

June 30, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *May 10*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Lubman Tex.*

By whom *B. J. Halls*.

Period *3 1/2 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *11*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company M, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies M, P, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. B. Stettin

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. H. Johnson,
Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Lutinan.*

By whom *P. E. State*.

Period *Sept.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *14*.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company M, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies M, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Car. 20th.

Johnson. Isaac

Co. G , 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP,

Cards filed with

Johnston. Isaac.

Johnson J B
Co. 22, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50709100	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. B. Johnson

Pi, Co. D, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1* *Feb*, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When *Sep 19*, 186*3*.

Where *Alexandria La.*

By whom *J. L. Ewing*

Period *3*

Last paid:

By whom *Never Paid*

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(1863)

J. B. Johnson

Copyist.

75
Johnson John T.
Co. K, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50710615	20
2	5980	21
3	1000	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

John H. Hubbard
Private Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

March 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 6, 186

Where

Texas.

By whom

B. F. Parks

Period

12 m.

No. of miles to rendezvous

16

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blalock

Техни.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Master-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled

Webb

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parke's Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parke's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company M, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, M, A and C, respectively, of said organization.

Book mark:

(33)

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J.
Imp. 1. Feb. 1862
Pvt. { Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated June 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 6, 1862.

Where

Galveston,
B. F. Parks,

By whom

Period 3 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous 18.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blalock

(442)

(CONFEDERATE)

2-21
Johnson, J. S.
Holmes, B. S. Lark Co.
Tex Vol Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,
Roll dated

Oct, 186*2*.

ENLISTED:

When

Where

By whom

Period

3 yrs or over

LAST PAID:

By whom

To what time

Bounty: Paid, \$*50* - ; due, \$*100* -
100 100

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Garnett

Johnson John H.
Co. D, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50708970	20
2	9060	21
3	9100	22
4	711526	23
5	1988	24
6	1000	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

John W. Johnson

Pri.

{ Capt. Wm. R. Anderson's Co.,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organisation named above.

Roll dated

Tyler Tex

June 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Not stated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous

100

Remarks:

*Fifty Dollars paid
by Capt. Jack Davis*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark.

J. Johnson

Captain.

(648)

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. M. Johnson

Pl. { Capt. W. R. Anderson's Co.,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 6*, 1862.

Where *Homer*

By whom *J. M. Jones*

Period *3 years or the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous

100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(643)

J. M. Johnson

Copyin.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J.

J. H. Johnson

Private, Co. D, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 6, 1862.

Where

Homer Texas

By whom

J. M. Jones

Period

Last paid:

By whom

J. H. Gary

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Detained Seamer.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copy

(143)

(Confederate)
22

Texas.

Johnston
Capt, Co. K, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov, 1862.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
1862

Date
Place
Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The unit (also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Adj. Gen.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J
Johnson
Co *H*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Lien

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey
Copyist.

(Confederate.

22

Texas.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt, Co. *D*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

D. S. 2 M Dept Alexandria La
No date of ord not known

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copy

752

Johnson Richard
 Co. *C*, 22 Texas Infantry.
 (Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	1007086-1	20
2	578-1	21
3	851-1	22
4	1988	23
5	711960	24
6	1001	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *D*.....

Number of personal papers herein *D*.....

✓
 BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Richard B. Johnson.

1st Corp. { Capt S. Awalt's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

March 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 8, 1862.

Where

Gilmer Tex

By whom

J. U. Wright.

Period

12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous

4

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Awalt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;
and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(666)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Richard B. Johnson

3 Sg't. { Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 7 June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich. 8*, 1862

Where *Gilmer, Tex.*

By whom *J. W. Wright*

Period *3 yrs*

No. of miles to rendezvous *4*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Awall's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copy to

Confederate.

22

Texas.

R. B. Johnson

3 Sergeants { Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$ 50. 100

Signature R. B. Johnson

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Aval's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;
and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(100)

Copist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

R. B. Johnson

Put, Co. C, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When Mch. 8, 1862

Where Gilmer

By whom J. H. Thright

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom F. N. Gary

To what time Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: 3rd Sergt until Feb'y 8-64.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Awalt's Company and Company F. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(186)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. Johnson
Capt. Co. C, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

A. J. ...

Det, Co *...*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *(1/2)*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *...*, 186*1*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det 2 M. Co. ...
Det 1st ...

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Det Summary

(CONFEDERATE.)

J 1 22 Tex

R. B. Johnson

Art. Co. C. 22 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Ulcers*

Admitted *Apr 18*, 186 *4*

Returned to duty *Apr 18*, 186 *4*

Discharged _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Deserted _____, 186 .

Transferred _____, 186 .

Died _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page *No. 472* *12*

(1005)

W. Ballade

1043

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

22.

Texas.

R. B. Johnson,
Pot Co. Co. 2d Regt Tex.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint *Ulcers.*

Admitted *April 18*, 1864.

Returned to duty *April 18*, 186

Deserted , 186

Discharged from service , 186

Furloughed , 186

Died , 186

Remarks: , 186

Conf. Arch., Ch. 8, File No. 2974, page 8.

G. M. Rame

757
Johnson S. M.

Co. G, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10700000	20
2	7100000	21
3	0160	22
4	1231	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 7 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

9

S. M. Johnson

Port

Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date

June 17, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 10

, 1862.

Where

Rich

By whom

Jack Davis

Period

3 years

Remarks:

Fifty dollars
Bounty paid by Capt
Jack Davis

*This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Hook mark.

W. B. Hall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

222

Texas.

S. M. Johnston
Capt. Jack Davis' Command

Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186

Where

ity whom

Period

Remarks:

E. A. Deuel

*This company subsequently became Company G, 88d Regt. West Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Block mark :

O. J. Taylor

Abstract

Copyright

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

g

D. W. Johnston

Priv., Co. G, Hubbard's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

186

Bounty, \$ 100

Signature

D. W. Johnston

Remarks:

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Hall

Confederate.

22

Texas.

J. M. Johnson

Co. , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov*, 186*7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov 17*, 186*7*.

Place *Campana*

Remarks: *Transferred to 1st
Texas Regt*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. M. Johnson

Copyist.

Johnson S H

Co. 1st, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50710012</i>	20
2	<i>0900</i>	21
3	<i>1001</i>	22
4	<i>1789</i>	23
5	<i>2166</i>	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. L. ...
Private { Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

March 6, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 6, 186

Where

San Antonio

By whom

B. F. Parks

Period

12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous *8*.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, J, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blalock

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Private, { Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

June 20, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

June 17, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 6, 186*2*

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blacklock

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. M. Johnston
Pvt. } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 6, 186

Where Salustiana,
B. F. Parks'

By whom

Period 3 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous 3

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 3rd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blalock

(642)

Copy to

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Sgt, Co. *K*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Jd Ramsey
Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

John H. ...

Sgt, Co *A*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

(644)

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

2nd Regt. Tex.
1st Co. 1st Regt.
1st Capt. J. F. Parks Co.
1st Lt. J. A. Smith

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,
Roll dated

..... *Oct*, 186*2*.

ENLISTED:

When, 186 ..

Where

By whom

Period *3 yrs. 6 mos.*

LAST PAID:

By whom

To what time, 186 ..

Bounty: Paid, \$ *100* ; due, \$
..... 100 100

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

James
Convict

A K S A F E
Johnson. B. F.

Co. ⁴F, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Johnson, B. F.

Johnson H. J.
Co. *D*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50710500</i>	20	
2	<i>06500</i>	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. W. Johnson

Capt. } Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

March 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 15, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

Ed. Sharp

Period

12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous

10

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(446)

J. W. Johnson

Captain

Confederate.

22

Texas.

J

H. J. Johnson

Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age. years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for...

May + June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When...

, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Died

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and Q, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(111)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. - Hubbards Tex

Wm. J. Johnson
Capt Sharp Co. C. Hubbards Regt

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disca	Limit fever - ^{the window} threw himself out of	
Admitted	Apr. 2-1	, 1862.
Returned to duty		, 186 .
Discharged from service		, 186 .
Deserted		, 186 .
Furloughed		, 186 .
Died	May 19	, 186 2

Remarks :

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 74

(222)

W. J. Johnson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J
Wm. J. Johnson
Priv. Co. 6. 1st Texas Regt.

Appears on a Report of Sick and Wounded of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas,

for the quarter ending *June 30*, 186*2*

Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:

Disease... *Rem. to med.*
Date of discharge from service, } , 186

Date of death *May 17*, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 276, page 157

Wm. Brinkman

(205)

2004

Copyist.

Johnston. C. H.

Co. G, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Johnson. C. H.

Johnston Isaac
Co. *E*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50700000	20
2	710100	21
3	0100	22
4	1000	23
5	1070	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Isaac Johnson

Plt. (Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated ...

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date June 17....., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862

Where USA

By whom Yuck Davis

Period 3 years

Remarks: a member of
the old company

*This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Bank Mark.

W. M. Hall

1055

Copyright

Texas.

22

Isaac Johnston

Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1882

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

by whom

Period

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
 (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
 and also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
 and also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry

* This company subsequently became Company B, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. M. Schall

Copyright

(Confederate.)

g

22

Texas.

Isaac Johnston

Pvt., Co. G, 22 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb , 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 10

, 1862.

Where

Rusk Texas

By whom

Capt. Gail Davis

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. F. N. Gary

To what time

Aug 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. W. Hall

(642)

Copy

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Co. 1, Co *1*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 1*, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Co, Co *22*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec, 186 *2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 *2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick. L. J. ...
Nelson ...

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Handwritten text in the top right corner, possibly a date or reference number.

Main body of handwritten text, appearing to be a letter or document, written in cursive script. The text is mirrored across the fold, suggesting it was written on both sides of the paper.

Bottom section of the page, which appears to be a separate sheet of paper or a continuation of the text from the top page, also containing handwritten notes.

I certify that the within named Isaac Johnston a
Private in Capt J. M. Jones Co. "C" 22nd Regiment Texas Infantry
from the Parish of St. Landry State of La. was enlisted by
Capt Jack Davis at Rust Cherokee County State of Texas on
the 10th day of May 1862, to serve three years, age 33 years
Height 6 ft 2, dark complexion, black eyes, black hair, and by
occupation a farmer. The said Isaac Johnston was last
seen to me on the 29th day of February 1864, and has
been from that date to the 1st day of May 1864, the date of his
death. There is due him commutation for clothing not drawn
One hundred and twenty dollars and thirty cents. He is
indebted to the Confederate States nothing.

Given in Duplicate at Camp near Holloway's Prairie La.
July 1st 1864

A. M. B. Houser 1st Lt
Comd' Co C 22 Reg Texas Infy

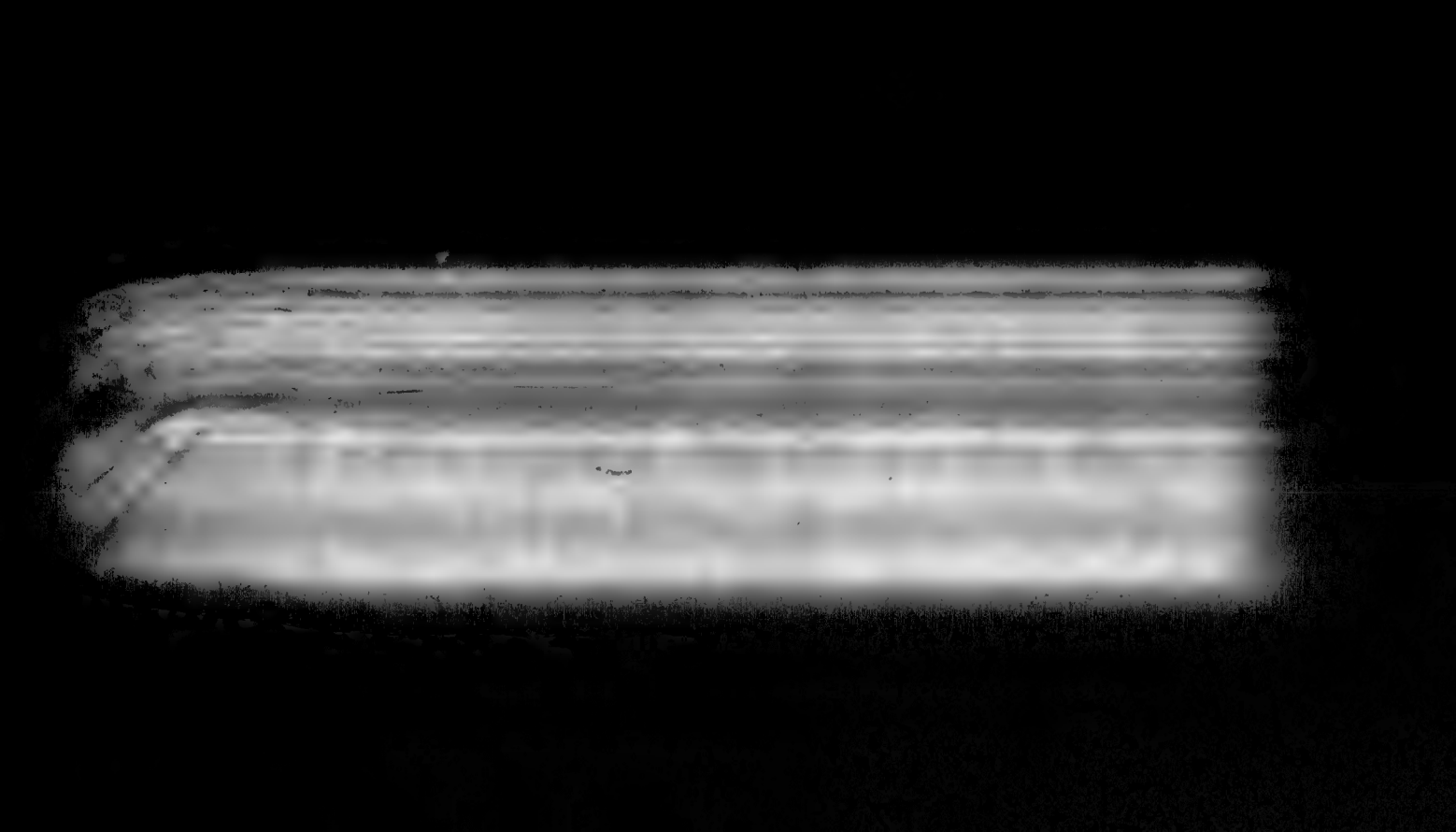
I certify that the within named Isaac Johnston a private
in Capt J. M. Jones Company "C" 22nd Regiment Texas Infantry from
the Parish of St. Landry State of La. was enlisted by Capt Jack
Davis at Rust Cherokee County State of Texas on the 10th day of
May 1862 to serve three years age 33 years 6 feet high dark
complexion black eyes black hair and by occupation a
farmer. The said Isaac Johnston was last seen to me
on the 29th day of February 1864 and has been from
that date to the 1st day of May 1864 the date of his
death. There is due him commutation for clothing
not drawn One hundred and twenty ^{dollars} and thirty cents.
He is indebted to the Confederate States nothing.

Given in Duplicate at Camp near Holloway's Prairie La.
July 1st 1864

A. M. B. Houser 1st Lt
Comd' Co C 22 Reg Texas Infy

I Certify on honor that the Effects of Isaac Johnson a Private
of Company B 1st Regt Texas Infy has been turned over to
his wife his legal representative and her receipt taken
for the same Camp New Hollingsworth Texas 10 July 1864

A M B Moore 1st Lt
Comd Co E 21 Regt Texas Infy



I Certify on Honor that the Effects of Isaac Goodwin the
person of Cambridge builded May 2nd 1864 has been transferred
over to his wife his legal representative and her receipt taken
for the same Camp at New Holliswaye Maine La July 1st 1864

A M B Glover 1st Lt
Army Co 622 Regt Inf Regt

Johnston John
Co. *E*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>10 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19</i>	20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38
---	--

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22

Texas.

J.

J. Johnston

Capt. James A. Scruggs' Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date March, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

March, 1867.

Livingston

J. M. Clifton, Jr.

12. mo

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(555)

J. P. Middleton

Copied

Confederate.

22

Texas.

John Johnston

Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *June 1st 1862*

....., 1862.

Muster-in to date, 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When, 186 ..

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Discharged June 30th 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(446)

J. P. Mader

Captain

Johnston M. P.

Co. K, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. M. H. ...
Pub., Co. K, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. 1st, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 1st, 186*4*

Where

Tamworth Tex.

By whom

Capt. Galt

Period

3 mths.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. H. H. Galt

To what time

Aug. 31st, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick in camp.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; and Company K, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Edwin B. Black

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Wm. A. Houston
Priv., Co *A*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr.*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Lieut. Archie L. Mah
6.6.5

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

Sheet of the. These descend from the station
on the eastern July 2nd 1843

Ab: P. Johnston

Act quarter master office
Tyler Texa July 2nd 1862

To the agent of Stage line
Furnish transportation for Private M. J. Johnston
of Co "H" 1st Cal. Artillery Regt J. V. Smith

From Tyler Texa }
To Shreveport La } and take his
endorsement on the back of order for \$17.00 and
present the same to this office, or to nearest
quarter master C. S. A. to your station for settlement

J. C. Kirby, Capt &
Actg. Q. M. C. S. A.

Johnston. S. M.

Co. *G*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Johnson. S. M.

Johnston. S. H.
Co. K, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.
(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Johnson. S. H.

762
James H. M.
Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50709200	20
2	9300	21
3	9401	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein .. 0 ..

Number of personal papers herein .. 0 ..

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

W. M. Jonegan

Priv { Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *March 4*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 4*, 1862.

Where *Fulman, Wood Co. Tex.*

By whom *A. L. Patten*

Period *12 Months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *9*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Henshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Henshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company B, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(44)

J. H. Royer

Copy

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J.

Wm. Johnstone

Priv { Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 4*, 186*2*.

Where *Quitman, Tex.*

By whom *A. L. Patton*

Period *3 yrs*

No. of miles to rendezvous

9

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

(543)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Co. M. Johnson
Pvt. { Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

not dated, 186 .

Bounty, \$ *50.* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Signature *Co. M. Johnson*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 23d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 23d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

754
James Callaway
Co. *D*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50005000	20
2	2600	21
3	3100	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. Callaway

2nd Corp. } Capt. Wm. R. Anderson's Co.,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *July 1st*

Muster-in to date *June 10*, 1862.

Not stated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period *3 years*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks: *Fifty Dollars paid*
by Capt. Jack A. Davis.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark.

J. Brown

Captain

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

C. F. James

2^d *Co.* { Capt. W. R. Anderson's Co.,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 5*, 1862

Where *Kainer*

By whom *J. M. James*

Period *3 years at the War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Brown

(Confederate.)

J | 22 | Texas.

W. H. Jones

Pri....., Co. D, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *May 5*, 186*2*.

Where *Houston Texas*

By whom *J. M. Jones*

Period *3*

Last paid:

By whom *J. M. Gary*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

7/13
James L. T.
Co. D, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50709152	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

BOOK MARK:

See also 7 Tex Cav

(Confederate.)

J. | 22 | Texas.

G. T. Jones

Pri., Co. D, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Dec 14, 1861:

Where San Antonio Texas

By whom J. C. Howard

Period 3

Last paid:

By whom J. H. Gary

To what time Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave
was fourth Sgt until 25 Feb
1864.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. Brown

⁷⁶⁶
* *James Henry L.*
Co. *D*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50710627</i>	20
2	<i>0791</i>	21
3	<i>2125</i>	22
4	<i>0791</i>	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *D*

Number of personal papers herein *D*

~~BOOK MARK:~~

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J

H L Jones

Priv. { Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May 10, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862

Where

Tyler

By whom

A S Hullum

Period

For the war

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and Q, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(141)

J. W. Williamson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J
Henry L. Jones
Capt. Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Admitted, 186

Amount, \$

50 ^{*00*}
100

Signature

H. L. Jones

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and Q, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkerson
(613)

Copyist.

Confederate
22

Texas.

Appears on *H. J. ...*
of the organization named above, *22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
for the month of *Dec.*, 186*2*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
, 186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Detached Service. (None)
at Austin Ark.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
copy

Confederate.

22

Texas.

J
M. L. Jones
Cvt, Co. I, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

May 15, 1862

Where

Tyler Tex

By whom

A. S. Hullum

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. J. H. Gary

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, P, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(648) *Captain*

Jones. H. F

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jones. Henry. L.

James Hosea R.
Co. G, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50707965	20
2	710121	21
3	1279	22
4	2407	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Hester Regimes

Sergeant, { Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 7, 1862.

Where Rusk

By whom Jack Davis

Period 34 days

Remarks:

Fifty dollars
paid by Capt Jack
Davis

*This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L and M, respectively, of this organization.

Back mark.

W. M. Nicholls

(Confederate.)

9 22 Texas.

Hester R. Jones

Plt., Co. G, 22 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jun 8 Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When april 7, 1862.

Where Rusk, Texas

By whom Capt. Jack Davis

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt. F. W. Gary

To what time aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, L, M, and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

Copyist

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Al. J. Jones
(Capt), Co. *1*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra Duty. Butcher.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
(Capt.)

Confederate.

22

Texas.

N. A. Rogers

, Co. *11*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick: 6 men for
Apr, 1865*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

James H. H.

Co. B, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant / 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50728401	20
2	8467	21
3	8645	22
4	8589	23
5	712257	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

H. A. Jones

3d Lt. } Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

May 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 1, 1862

Where

Leon Co Tex

By whom

John T. Wilson

Period

In the war

No. of miles to rendezvous

85

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. S. Hunt

(22)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

H. H. Jones
3rd Sgt. { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May*, 1862

Where *Leban*

By whom *J. T. Wilson*

Period *For the war*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

H. H. Jones

3 Sgt. Capt. John T. Wilson's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Bounty, \$ *50.00*
100

Signature *H. H. Jones*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. S. Burns

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

G. H. Jones
3 Sgt, Co. B, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June & July*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *May*, 1864.

Where *Leon County*

By whom *J. F. Wilson*

Period *For the War*

Last paid: *J. N. Gary*

By whom *Aug 31*, 1864.

To what time *Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Confederate.

22

Texas.

1st *H* *Co* *B*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Mr Humpstead*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey

Copyist.

James James M.
 Co. G, 22 Texas Infantry.
 (Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

1st Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5070996	20
2	710000	21
3	0110	22
4	1278	23
5	1794	24
6	9211	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein P

Number of personal papers herein P

BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

9

22

Texas.

James Jones

1811, { Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 7, 1862.

Where Buick, Texas

By whom Jack Davis

Period 3 years

Remarks: Fifty dollars
paid by Capt Jack
Davis

* This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally called for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark.

W. M. Hall

(186)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

9

22

Texas.

James W. Ernest

1st Lieut. { Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 9 June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 7, 1862

Where

Reid

By whom

J. Davis

Period

3 years

Remarks:

+ signed Roll as
Comd'g Company

*This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. M. Hall

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. M. Jones

Capt., Co. G, 22 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 25th

1864.

Enlisted:

When

April 2

1862.

Where

Rank Texas

By whom

Capt Jack Davis

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, M and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

1862

Copies

(Confederate.

22

Texas.

11th
... Co *Y*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Payon Hotel*

Remarks: *Present on Duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

J. M. Jones
Capt, Co *J*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Present on Special Duty "Sent (away) Marshal"

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and O, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Chas. H. ...
Co., 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

22

Texas.

J. M. Jones
1st Co. 9th Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

May 26. 1862.

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

Promoted

Capt.

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page

49

(485)

J. Bay

Copyist

Abstract R 3rd 1863
Recd at No 19
Clothing & Equipage
Issued to Capt J. M. Jones
at Alexandria Aug 27 1863

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

2	Shirts	at 6 ⁰⁰ each
5	Shirts	5 ⁰⁰ "
3	Shoes per Pants	
9	Shirts	2 ⁸⁰ "
5	Shirts per drawers	3 ²⁰ per
3	Shoes " Shoes	6 ⁵⁰ "

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *the articles specified being necessary for my company*

Capt J. N. Gary *Adj. Quartermaster, U. S. Army, will* *issue the*
articles specified in the above Requisition.

Wm. Jones Capt
Comd Co G 22 Regt
Glenn Commanding. 22nd Inf Div

RECEIVED, at *Albuquerque, N. M.* the *7th* day of *August*
186 *Capt J. N. Gary* *Adj. Quarter Master U. S. Army*

Seven
Shirts at 6⁰⁰ Shirts at 5⁰⁰ Shoes per Pants, 9 Shirts, 5 Shirts
& 3 per Shoes at the prices above specified
in full of the above Requisition.

[RECEIVED]

Wm. Jones Capt
Comd Co "G" 22 Regt

Abstract N 39, 1863

Receipt N 8

Clothing Issued to
Capt J. M. Jones

at Delhi Le July 3/63

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Small
Chain for shoes at 600 each

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for

the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *they being necessary*
for my company

I M Jones Capt
Comd Co G 22 Reg

Capt H. N. Gary A Quartermaster, U. S. Army, will _____ issue the
 articles specified in the above Requisition.

H. C. Lott
H. C. Lott Commanding. *22 July*

RECEIVED, at *Delhi La* the *3* day of *July*

186 I. of Capt H. N. Gary A Quarter Master U. S. Army
Eleven for shoes, at the price above specified

in full of the above Requisition.

[RECEIVED DUPLICATES]

I M Jones Capt
Comd Co G 22 Reg

Luxa Ryt

22 no Inf.

Received Washington Arts on 28th day of Aug.
1862 of Capt R. W. Canigan a.c.s. Washington Park the
following articles of Subsistence stores (Provisions) for officers

No or quantity	Articles	Condition
183 lb	Oatmeal	Good
100 "	Wheat	do
100 "	Sugar	do
1 qt.	Vinegar	do
84 lb	Leaf	do
10 lbs	Molasses	do

(Duplicate)

Witness Capt
R. W. Canigan a.c.s. Washington Park
Regiment of Cavalry

James J. M.

Co. B, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50708401	20
2	8495	21
3	8646	22
4	8858	23
5	710427	24
6	1814	25
7	229	26
8	4428 2295	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. M. Jones

4 Sgt. { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *May 1*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 May*, 186

Where *Leon Co Tex*

By whom *John T. Wilson*

Period *for the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous. *85*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and Q, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. S. Hunt

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. T. Wilson

4 Sgt. { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May*, 186*2*.

Where *Levy*

By whom *J. T. Wilson*

Period *For the war*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. T. Wilson

Confederate.

22

Texas.

J. M. Jones
At Lgt. {

Capt. John T. Wilson's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Bounty, \$ *50.* $\frac{50}{100}$

Signature

J. M. Jones

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's
Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B,
2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. S. Hunt

(643)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. M. Jones
1st Sgt., Co. B, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan: Feb*, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(212)

J. S. Hunt
Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

, Co. , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Sergeant

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Sgt, Co *...*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey

(Copyist)

Confederate.

22 Texas.

Sept 11, 1864
Co 1, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186*4*.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wich leave for 28 days since Sep 21
leave H. 2nd Co 17

The 22 (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

(Confederate.)

J | 22 | Texas

J. M. Jones

Priv. Co. B. 22nd Texas Inf.

Residence Leon Co. Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,
officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated *not dated*

Paroled *not stated*

Remarks:

J. M. Jones

C. L.

22 Feb 1897

Marh

No. 453

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence

Cherokee County, Texas

Done at

Marshall, Texas

this *14th* day of August, 1865.

Approved:

William Stearns U. S. A.
Daniel S. ... U. S. A.

Commissioners.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEO. L. ANDREWS,

Brig. Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

Jones J. M.

, Co. *B*

29th Reg't
Reg't *Inf.*

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

D. H. Jones

22 Feb 1891

San Francisco Cal

No. 1

Headquarters Cavalry Troop
Mc Donnell West

near Centerville Texas June 18th 1865.

W. M. Jones

13.

Company

22nd

Regiment

Texas Vol. Infantry

C. S. A., residing in

Leon County Texas

having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL S. S. CANBY, U. S. A.

Wesley Merritt

John J. Powell
Capt 18th Regt Bay
and Provost Marshal General

13-3-

✓ James M. A ⁷⁷²

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50702519	20
2	2650	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J.
M. C. Jones

{ Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry. }

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard*

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date... , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When... , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks: *Discharged since*
30th April

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Beruaga's Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(288)

J. P. Middleton

Copyright

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. M. C. Jones

Co. 1 } Capt. James A. Scruggs' Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 1862.

Muster-in to date *March 10*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10*, 1862.

Where *Livingston*

By whom *J. N. Cliphart Lt.*

Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *6*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(666)

J. P. Middleton

Copied.

773
James R L
Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50709187	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22

Texas.

J.

R. D. Jones

Part. { Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

186

Muster-in to date March 4, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4, 1862

Where Quintman's Wood Co Tex

By whom A. L. Patten

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 3

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 3rd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 3rd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

(666)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. Hubbard Bath

R. D. Jones

Priv. Co. A. Hubbard Bath

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

June 17., 1862.

Date of payment

July 3., 1862.

By whom

F. W. Gay

Remarks :

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 272

F. W. Gay

774
James William M.
Co. D, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50708974	20
2	9255	21
3	7131	22
4	1985	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Wm M. Jones

Pri., { Capt. Wm. R. Anderson's Co.,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organisation named above.

Roll dated Tyler Tex

June 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186

Where

By whom

Period 3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks Fifty Dollars paid
by Capt. Jack Davis

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company D, 104th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 104 (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 104th Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L, and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark.

(418)

J. Brown

Captain

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. M. Jones

Pri. { Capt. W. R. Anderson's Co.,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 5*, 1862

Where *Newcastle*

By whom *J. M. Jones*

Period *3 years or the War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. M. Jones

(348)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J. | 22 | Texas.

W. M. Jones

Pri, Co. D, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 4 Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When May 5, 1862.

Where Houston Texas

By whom J. M. Jones

Period 3

Last paid:

By whom J. N. Gary

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J
Put *10 11*, Co. *11*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 11th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey
Copyist.

775
James Willis
Co. K, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50710910	20
2	5991	21
3	1097	22
4	1174	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J.

Willis Jones

Private { Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Muster-in to date

March 6

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 6

, 186

Where

Galvestine

By whom

B. F. Parks

Period

12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous

8.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, J, K and L, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blalock

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J.
William J. ...
Private } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named *above*.

Roll dated

Camp Hubbard

Muster-in to date

June 30, 1862
June 17, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 6, 1862

Where

Yantis, Miss.

By whom

B. B. Yantis

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous *120*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, C, D, E and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin B. Blalock

(Confederate.)

J. | 22 | Texas.

Willis Jones
Pvt. { Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for dated June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 6., 186

Where Palatka, Fla.

By whom B. F. Parker

Period 3 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous 12

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry, Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L, and M, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Ezin H. Blalock

(102)

(Confederate.)

J.

22

Texas.

William H. ...

Pvt., Co. K, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Mich. 6

1864

Where

Galveston, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Parks,

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. N. Gary

To what time

Aug. 31.

1864

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks

Sick in Hospital
at Marksville, La.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 22d Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies M, P, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Edwin H. Blalock

(1864)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

I | *22* | *Texas*

Willie Jones
Outlook, 22 Texas Regt.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint *scar throat*

Admitted *March 22*, 1864.

Returned to duty _____, 186

Deserted _____, 186

Discharged from service _____, 186

Furloughed _____, 186

Died _____, 186

Remarks: _____

Med. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 22.

W. M. Rouse

(CONFEDERATE)

J. 22 1862
James Hillis
Capt. B. F. Lusk Co.
Tex. Vol. Inf.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,
Roll dated

Sept 19, 1862.

ENLISTED:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period *Before or after*

LAST PAID:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Bounty: Paid, \$ *20* - ; due, \$

100 100

Signature ✓

Remarks:

Roll No.

Garrett

736
Jordan Oliver H. P.
Co. C, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50702705	20
2	8775	21
3	5035	22
4	711473	23
5	1959	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

LOCK MARK:

See also Chap 1 110 pag 356

(Confederate.)

g | 22 | Texas.

Oliver H. P. Jordan

Priv. { Capt S. Awalt's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Mch. 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 8, 1862

Where Gilmer, Tex.

By whom J. H. Wright

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 3

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Awalt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 3rd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies M, P, I, K, L and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(1862)

Captain

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Oliver H. P. Jordan

Put { Capt D. L. R. Butt's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 8*, 1862

Where *Galveston*

By whom *J. H. Wright*

Period *3 yrs*

No. of miles to rendezvous *3*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Awall's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(Confederate.)

g

22

Texas.

O. H. P. Jordan.

Prs. { Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Bounty, \$ 50. 100

Signature O. H. P. Jordan

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Aval's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;
and Company O, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(688)

Copy 1st.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

See above

Co. 3, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

(Confederate.)

Texas.

22

J
Put, Co. (), 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and O, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey

(CONFEDERATE.)

J
22
Texas
Q. H. P. Jordan
Co. C. 22 Tex

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *13 Apr*, 186*3*
Date of payment *13 Apr*, 186*3*
By whom *F. N. Henry*
Remarks:

Ad. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page *356*

A. T. Taylor
Copyist.

Oct 6 - 1833

Priv. C. H. Jordan

Discharge of
Surrender of
case of
See Chapter 183.

81-
Paper not on file.

✓ *Joyce E B*
Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50708097</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein *12*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. B. Joyce

Pos. { Capt. M. Holin's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Feb 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 20, 186

Where Gilbourn

By whom E. Riddle

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 50

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Holin's Company and Company M. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry
and Company A, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 12th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-
nally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the bat-
talion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies M, P, I, J,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. Hubbard's Batta. | 50

G. B. Joyce
Priv. Co. A. Hubbard's Batta.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

June 19. , 1862

Date of payment

July 3. , 1862

by whom

J. N. Gay

Remarks:

25201331

25201331

Confed. Arch. Chap. 5, File No. 111 page 272

J. Gay

Copies.

(CONFEDERATE)

22

Tex

G. B. Joyon

Co E Hubbard's Bn

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1 & 2 Qr, 186

Date of issue, 186

Signature

Remarks:

Davenport

Coyist

775
Keene. J. J.

Co. *L*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Keene. J. J.

777
* Keene J. T.

Co. K, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50710915	20
2	0991	21
3	1093	22
4	1176	23
5	2171	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

24
22

Texas.

J. H. Parks

Private { Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date *March 6, 1862*.

Selected for duty and enrolled
When *March 6*, 186

Where *Palestine*

By whom *B. F. Parks*

Period *12 mo.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *141*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 3rd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 3rd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Back mark:

Elgin H. Blalock

(1862)

Copy

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

4. 11. 1862
Quincy } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *April 1st 1862*

Muster-in to date *April 1st 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 6*, 186

Where *Quincy*

By whom *Edw. H. H. H.*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *14*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blalock

(545)

Original

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. T. Keene
Pvt. { Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 6, 1862

Where

Palestine

By whom

B. F. Parks,

Period

3 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous 13

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, L, M and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin C. Blalock

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. T. Keene

*Co. K, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb., 1864

Enlisted:

When

Mich. 6

, 186

Where

Palestine, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Parks

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. F. N. Gary

To what time

Aug. 31

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 14th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 22d Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Regin. H. Blalock

(100)

Copy

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

A
Rec'd
Pvt, Co. *X*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick. Sick at Little Rock

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, M and O, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

K *22* *Tex*
Reen. J. 21
Capt B. F. Parks Co.
Tex Vol Inf.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,
Roll dated

Sept. 19, 1862.

ENLISTED:

When 186 .

Where

By whom

Period *3 yrs or war*

LAST PAID:

By whom

To what time 186 .

Bounty: Paid, \$ *50* ; due, \$
100 100

Signature *James J. Kunk*

Remarks:

Roll No.

Yarnell
Copyist

✓ Keener Cahm

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50708171	20
2	81256	21
3	8161	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Texas.

22

K

Calvin Keener

Priv. { Capt. E. A. Brown's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: May 10, 1862

When May 10, 1862

Where Mt Pleasant

By whom J. B. Barr

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 10

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bolin's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

K

22

Texas.

Calvin Keener

Pvt { Capt. E. A. Brown's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Amount, \$

50⁰⁰₁₀₀

Signature

Calvin Keener

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bohn's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
and Company A, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, L,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(666)

Copyright

K

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Calvin Keener
Pvt

, Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted

When

May 10, 1862

Where

Mt Pleasant

By whom

J. B. Barr

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Gary

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Smith's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-
nally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
and G, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

K. Hubbard Regt

Calvin Kerns
1st Co. A. Hubbard Regt
42
Appears on a register of

C. S. A. Rock Hotel Hospital,
Little Rock, Arkansas.

Disease

Dysentery

Admitted

Jan 8

1863

Returned to duty

Feb 27

1863

Discharged

186

Furloughed

186

Died

186

Deserted

186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 721, page 2

(1863)

J. Stearns

1863

Copyist.

Keener Gilbert

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50708171	20
2	5008	21
3	5180	22
4	711090	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

K

22

Texas.

Gilbert Keener
PX { Capt. E. A. Brown's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Mt Pleasant.

By whom E Riddle

Period 3 yrs of war

No. of miles to rendezvous.

5

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bolin's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
and Company A, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-
nally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, L,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

K

22

Texas.

Gilbert Keener

{ Capt. E. A. Brown's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Amount, \$ 100

Signature

Remarks:

Absent

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Rollin's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
and Company A, 23d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 23d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-
nally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

K
Gilbert Keener
Pvt. { Capt. E. A. Brown's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

NOT dated, 186

Amount, \$ *510* ⁰⁰
100

Signature *Gilbert Keener*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Bollen's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company A, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Gilbert A. Moore
1st, Co. 11, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Deserted Aug. 25

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

782
Reemer Miles

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50708898	20
2	8121	21
3	8889	22
4	8261	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

FOUR MARKS

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

K

Mills Kooner

Priv

{ Capt. M. Bolin's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Feb 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 21, 186

Where

Ut Pleasant

By whom

W A Johnson

Period

12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous

12

Remarks:

* I show by Certificate
of mustering officer

This company was known at various times as Captain
Bolin's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

K

22

Texas.

Miles Keener
Priv. { Capt. E. A. Brown's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 21*, 186

Where *Int Pleasant*

By whom *W L Johnson*

Period *3 yr Civil War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *10*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bolin's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K

22

Texas.

Miles Keener

{ Capt. E. A. Brown's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Amount, \$ 50 ⁰⁰
100

Signature Miles Keener

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bolin's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
L and G, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K

22

Texas.

Miles Keener
Pvt, Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted

When

Feb 21, 1862

Where

Mt Pleasant

By whom

W L Johnson

Period

3 Yrs

Last paid:

By whom

D. J. Gary

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bolin's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company A, 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 3rd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(942)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

K

22

Test

Miles Keener

Co E Hubbard's Bn

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1 & 2 Qr, 186

Date of issue, 186

Signature

Remarks:

No.

Dafenport

Copyist.

753
Reetum J

Co. G, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50712414	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

John A. Ramsey

, Co. , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With Leave. f. 30 days since
Apr 21. 65. to 1.7. Sept 14. 65*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, L, M and O, respectively, of this organization.

John A. Ramsey

754
Wells G. H. S.

Co. B, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 30705251	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

N. | 22 | Texas.

G. W. S. Nelson

Cor. { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *May 1*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 May*, 1862

Where *Leon Co Tex*

By whom *John T. Wilson*

Period *For the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *85*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. S. Hunt

785
Kennedy Daniel

Co. K, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50710910	20
2	0905	21
3	1056	22
4	1105	23
5	44889440	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate
22

Texas.

David Pennington
Private
Age 23 years.
Capt. R. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 186
March 6, 1862

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period *12 mo.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *7*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry, Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry, and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Edgar B. Blalock

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Scipio Kennedy
2 Co. 1st B. } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard*
June 30, 1862

Muster-in to date *June 17*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *March 6*, 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *B. F. Parks*

Period *12 mo.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *7*.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin L. Blalock

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Alvin S. Blalock
2 Corp. } Capt. B. F. Parke's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.
Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for date *June 30*

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 6*

Where *Palestine.*

, 186

By whom *B. F. Parke's.*

Period *3 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *7*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Parke's Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parke's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies M, P, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blalock

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

David Kennedy
2^d Corp^t, Co. K, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted: When March 6, 1864.

Where Palatine, Tex.

By whom Capt. Parks.

Period 3 years.

Last paid: By whom Capt. F. N. Gary

To what time Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blalock

(Confederate.)

K | 22 | Tex

Daniel Kennedy
Capt. K. 22^d Texas Inf
Residence Anderson Co. Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

Confederate States Army, surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865.

Roll dated not dated

Paroled not stated

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

4

(1895)

J. P. Spruance

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE)

K 22
Re. n. e. d. e. f. Daniel
Capt B. F. Parks Co.
Tex. Vol. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,
Roll dated

Sept 19, 1862

ENLISTED:

When, 186 .

Where

By whom

Period *Sept. 19, 1862*

LAST PAID:

By whom

To what time, 186 .

Bounty: Paid, \$ *50* - ; due, \$

Signature *Daniel Kennedy* 100 100

Remarks:

Roll No.

Garnell

Kennedy John

Co. 14, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50710945	20
2	1054	21
3	1849	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

John A. ...
Private, Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Camp Hubbard

Muster-in to date

June 20, 1862
June 17, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 28

, 186

Where

Galveston

By whom

W. J. ...

Period

11 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous

111

Remarks:

Recruit.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies M, P, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin B. Blalock

(664)

Captain

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

4
Mr. Kennedy
Pvt. } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated June 30*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 28*, 186*2*

Where *Palatka*

By whom *B. F. Parks*

Period *3 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *14*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin B. Blalock

(642)

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

A

John Kennedy
Co A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Nov 23, 1862.

Place

Camp Nelson

Remarks:

Lost of 1000

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

(CONFEDERATE)

K *2.2* *1862*
He n redup John
Bot Capt B. T. Tacka les
Tex Cal Inf.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,
Roll dated
..... *Sept 19* , 1862.

ENLISTED:

When , 186 .
Where
By whom
Period *Sept 11 1862*

LAST PAID:

By whom
To what time , 186 .

Bounty: Paid, *\$ 20* ; due, \$
..... 100 100

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Garnett

Kent Daniel M.

Co. *C*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50705750</i>	20
2	<i>1526</i>	21
3	<i>5927</i>	22
4	<i>711474</i>	23
5	<i>2527</i>	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

K

22

Texas.

Daniel M. Kent

Priv. { Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6, 1862.

Where Gilmer Tex.

By whom Capt. Awallt

Period Recruit

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Awallt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company O, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies M, P, L, K, A and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(645)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist

(Confederate.)

K

22

Texas.

D. M. Kent

Put

{ Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$

50

100

Signature

D. M. Kent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Awell's Company and Company F. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;
and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-
nally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(552)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

K

22

Texas.

D. M. Kent

Put, Co. C, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When May 6, 1862

Where Gilmer

By whom Capt. Awalt

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom F. N. Gary

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Awalt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

James, Co. 1, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

1862.

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

with leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and O, respectively, of this organization.

Ja Ramsey

Confederate.

22

Texas.

John M. Hubbard
Appears on , Co' , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*, 1865.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date

Place , 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*S.S. 2nd Reg't Texas Infantry
1865*

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,
and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

Wey Abel J.

Co. *ad*, 22 Texas Infantry.
#45 (Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3070092	20
2	2061	21
3	2166	22
4	8049	23
5	712213	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

A | 22 | Texas.

Abel J. Nix
Pri., { Capt. Wm. R. Anderson's Co.,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Nylon Tex*
June 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period *3 years*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks: *Fifty Dollars paid*
by Capt. Jack Davis

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Block mark

J. A. Brown

(Confederate.)

26

22

Texas.

U. J. Key

Pri. { Capt. W. R. Anderson's Co.,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 1862.

Where *Hubbard's*

By whom *J. M. Jones*

Period *3 years or the War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry. The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. Brown

(Confederate.)
A' 22 Texas.

U. J. Noy
Pri., Co. D, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan 1, 1864

Enlisted: May 11, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Transferred to Band
1st day Jan 1864.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Captain Anderson's Company Texas Infantry.
Company D, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies K, L, M, N, O, and P, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. Brewer
Copyist

(Confederate.)

A | 22 | Texas.

A. J. King
Middiean, 22 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January Febry*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 186*4*.

Where *Angelina Co Tex.*

By whom *J. M. Jones.*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *J. H. Garvy*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L and M, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

W. H. Key

, Co. *D*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without Leave Since
Apr 23, 65

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Wes Barnett

Co. *G*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50710625	20
2	0521	21
3	0784	22
4	1686	23
5	2118	24
6	2178	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

K 22 Tex

Barnett Keyes
Pt Co I 22 Reg Tex

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From 1 Sept, 1862.

To 31 May, 1863.

When paid 20 June, 1863.

By whom paid J. D. Kingsbury

Amount 7 99

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 252

G. B. Warr

(Confederate.)

K

22

Texas.

Barnett Keys

Cpl { Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*2*

Where *Tyler*

By whom *A. S. Hullum*

Period *For the war*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, J, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Williamson

(Confederate.)

X

22

Texas.

Barnett Keyes

{ Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry. }

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Bounty, \$ 100

Signature

Barnett Keyes

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(666)

J. H. Wickham

Original

Confederate.

N

22

Texas.

Barnett Keys
Priv, Co. I, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

May 10, 1864

Where

Tyler Tex.

By whom

A. S. Hullum

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. T. H. Cherry

To what time

Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detained in Q. M. S.
Sept Arkadelphia
Ark.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(643)

John Williamson
Copies.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Reg't
Co. 1, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service, under Adel-
phia in Gas. Shops

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for a term of six months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and O, respectively, of the organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Barnett, Reys

Put, Co. *A*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service. Wood Shop
Arkadelphia.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey
Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

L. A. ...
Det. Co.

Appears on

, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

(1/5)

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

D.S. Ord left ...
has date not returned

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 15th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 15th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

No. 68

Paid 20th of June 1862.

Barnes Hayes

No. 1 25th Regt

Texas Vol. Infy

From 1st Sept 1862 to 31 May 1863.

Pay...\$.....

Kemp

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, DR.

Company 

228

Regiment

To *Barrett Keyes private* of

Texas Val. Ind. Co. C. S. A.

For monthly Pay, from

10/10/11

1462 to 31 May

186 3. being

Dollars.	Cents.
1	00
2	00
3	00
4	00
5	00
6	00
7	00
8	00
9	00
10	00
11	00
12	00
13	00
14	00
15	00
16	00
17	00
18	00
19	00
20	00
21	00
22	00
23	00
24	00
25	00
26	00
27	00
28	00
29	00
30	00
31	00
32	00
33	00
34	00
35	00
36	00
37	00
38	00
39	00
40	00
41	00
42	00
43	00
44	00
45	00
46	00
47	00
48	00
49	00
50	00
51	00
52	00
53	00
54	00
55	00
56	00
57	00
58	00
59	00
60	00
61	00
62	00
63	00
64	00
65	00
66	00
67	00
68	00
69	00
70	00
71	00
72	00
73	00
74	00
75	00
76	00
77	00
78	00
79	00
80	00
81	00
82	00
83	00
84	00
85	00
86	00
87	00
88	00
89	00
90	00
91	00
92	00
93	00
94	00
95	00
96	00
97	00
98	00
99	00
100	00

9

months,

27c

days, at

per month.

72. 00

Deduct, due

Amount paid.

I CERTIFY, That I have endorsed this Payment on *The above named*

Barrett Hayes

Descriptive Roll.

T. D. Krigbaum
Capt. U. S. A.

RECEIVED, at Arkadelphia, this

207k

day of

June 1863, from Capt. T. D.

KINGSBURY, Capt. & A. Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of

Nine Trine

—100 Dollars, being the amount, and in full of the above account.

WITNESS,

J. C. Saunders

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Barnett Keys

✓ *Kidd Israel*

Co. *C*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

130705706
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein *9*

Number of personal papers herein *7*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

K

22

Texas.

Israel Kidd

Put. { Capt S. Awalt's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Mich. 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich. 8, 1862

Where Gilmer, Tex

By whom J. M. Wright

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 35

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Awalt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry. Captain Butt's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, L, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(100)

J. A. Ingraham

Captain

Kidd T M

Co. *I*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's; Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50710080</i>	20
2	<i>0770</i>	21
3	<i>0730</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARKS

See also

Confederate.

22

Texas.

K

J. M. Kidd

460461 } Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Tyler.

By whom C. C. Williams.

Period For the war.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams
(442) Captain.

(Confederate.)

K

22

Texas.

J. M. Kidd

4 Copies { Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Amount, \$

50⁰⁰
100

Signature

J. M. Kidd

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(648)

J. W. McKinnon

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

K

22

Texas.

J. W. Kidd

Oct

, Co. I, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

June & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

May 1st

, 1862

Where

Tyler Tex

By whom

A. S. Hullman

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt J. H. Gary

To what time

Feb 28

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Under arrest in
hands of Brigade Guard.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(643)

Copyd.

(CONFEDERATE.)

F. M. Kidd

Pvt., Co. J, 22 Tex.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 1863 .

Date of issue..... Feb. 21, 1863 .

Signature.....

Remarks:

2194

Roll No.

LEEK

Compt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

K. Hubbard
J. M. Kidd
port to I. Hubbard

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. Rock Hotel Hospital,
Little Rock, Arkansas.

Disease

Sub remit

Admitted

Returned to duty

Discharged

Furloughed

Died

Deserted

Remarks:

, 186 3

, 186 3

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 721, page 2

(655)

J. A. ...

1830

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

K Hubbard²² Rgt

J. M. Kidd

Art Co I Hubbard Rgt

42 Dec 5, 22
Appears on a register of

C. S. A. Rock Hotel Hospital,
Little Rock, Arkansas.

Disease *Tubercle*

Admitted *Jan 8*, 186 *3*

Returned to duty *March 17*, 186 *3*

Discharged _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Died _____, 186 .

Deserted _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 721, page *2*

(935)

1680

Copyist.

William Levi

Co. 1st, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5071177	20
2	1815	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 13 Tex. Can.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Levi P. P. P.

P. P. P., Co. K, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. 1 & Feb. 1, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22, 1862

Where

Galveston, Tex.

By whom

Capt. P. P. P.

Period

Repeals

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. H. N. Loring

To what time

Aug. 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parke's Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parke's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 14th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 14th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies K, F, I, H, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blacklock

(042)

Copy

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Long William
But, Co *A*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 1*, 186*2*.

Place *Bayou Moline*

Remarks: *Transferred from 1st*
Texas Cavalry

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and O, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey

Killreese J

Co. *F*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Killreese J.

Kilreese J.

Co. *F*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50709650	20
2	7772	21
3	711619	22
4	2053	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

/
BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

K

22

Texas.

J. K. Kier
Pat.

Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated June 30

1862.

Muster-in to date

1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seruger's Company and Company H. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F. 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(688)

Copy.

K

Confederate.

22

Texas.

J. Killreese

1st } Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seruggs' Company and Company H. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F. 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

(442)

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Hubbard's, Co *B*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 1st*, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Dnty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
App't.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

A. A. ...

..., Co *1*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186*2*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave. (Absent in Texas)

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copy 1st.

Kilruee. J.

Co. *F*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kilruee. J.

Kimard D. D.

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3070954	20
2	9605	21
3	9729	22
4	9916	23
5	9831	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

K

22

Texas.

L. L. Richard

Co. K, { Capt. James A. Scruggs' Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

March 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 10, 1862.

Where

Wilmington

By whom

J. P. Middleton

Period

12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous

14

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company H. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F. 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

(286)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

K

22

Texas.

L. L. Kinard

Plt } Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hubbard

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10, 1862.

Where Livingston

By whom S. D. Druggs

Period 3 years or the war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Gervais' Company and Company H. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F. 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(666)

J. P. Middleton

Copied

K

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Ed. R. ...

Age *21* years. Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1st*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10*, 1862.

Where *Livingston*

By whom *J. D. Druggel*

Period *By Gen.*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Scruggs' Company and Company R. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company F. 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

A. Middleton

(242)

Copyist.

Confederate.

K

22

Texas.

D. D. Kinard

Pr

{ Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above showing the
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$

50

100

Signature

D. D. Kinard

Remarks:

-This company was known at various times as Captain
Berger's Company and Company H. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company F. 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copyist.

K Confederate.)

22

Texas.

D. L. Kinnard

Priv, Co. F, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jany + Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

March 10, 1862.

Where

Livingston

By whom

J. A. Scruggs

Period

Last paid:

By whom

T. M. Gary

To what time

August 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Reduce to ranks
from 1st Lieut to private
on 14th Feb 1864.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company H. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

(942)

Copyist.

Kinsley I. A.

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3071075	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

N

22

Texas.

U. A. Kinsey

Capt

, Co. I, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan & Feb

, 186

4

Enlisted:

When

Feb - 22

, 186

4

Where

Camp Rogers La

By whom

J. H. Hood

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 22d Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Kirkpatrick James B.

Co. *19*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50110994</i>	20
<i>1005</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *P*

Number of personal papers herein *D*

BOOK MARK:

See also *J. H. Kirkpatrick 29 Tex. Cav*

(Confederate.)

22

TEXAS.

James H. Kirkpatrick
But. { Capt. E. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard*

June 30, 1862

Muster-in to date *June 17*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 11*, 1862

Where *Palestine.*

By whom *B. Parker*

Period *War.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *25.*

Remarks: *Recruit.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies K, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blacklock

(666)

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. H. Kirkpatrick
Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *date* *June 31*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 11*, 186*2*.

Where *Polk Co.*

By whom *W. Parker*

Period *3 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *25*.

Remarks:

*Left and joined
Quicker's Co. Randall's
Regt.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(447)

Elgin B. Blalock

Copy.

Kirkpatrick Joshua

Co. B, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50708407	20
5040	21
711500	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

John T. Wilson

Co. 1 { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *May 1*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 May*, 1862

Where *Leon Lee Tex*

By whom *John T. Wilson*

Period *for the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *85*

Remarks:

*The company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. S. Hunt

(000)

Copies.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Joshua Kirkpatrick
Capt. } Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 186*2*.

Where *At Ft. Worth*

By whom *John T. Wilson*

Period *for the year*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(142)

Copy to.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

John L. ...
... Co / , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Nov 14, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted 4 over
Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Knight Daniel

Co. H, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50710212	20
2	0301	21
3	0450	22
4	1680	23
5	1886	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

N | David Knight,

Priv. { Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hubbard

June 30, 1862

Muster-in to date May 10, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862

Where Quincy, Tex.

By whom J. O. Watts,

Period 3 years.

No. of miles to rendezvous 10,

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L, and M, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Sam Knight

Dr { Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Lutman*

By whom *C. J. Harris*

Period *3 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *10.*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

M. H. Haskett

Confederate.

Texas.

22

AK

Samuel Knight.

Pvt { Capt. J. J. Carter's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$ *50⁰⁰₁₀₀*

Signature *Samuel Knight.*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, A and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. R. Scott

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

A. H. H. H.
Capt, Co. *H*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Asst. Knight
Pr

, Co. *H*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec*, 186*5*.

Place *Camp Nelson*

Remarks: *Discharged*
Disability

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

(Copy)

+ Knight J. J.

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50700000	20
2	9120	21
3	0400	22
4	9410	23
5	711368	24
6	47209255	25
7	46506122	26
8	5417	27
9	860951	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

K

22

Texas.

J. J. Knight
3rd Sgt. } Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *March 4*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 4*, 1862

Where *Quitman, Wood Co. Tex*

By whom *A. L. Patten*

Period *12 Months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *15*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, G, H, I, and J, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

K

22

Texas.

J. J. Knight

Pvt.

Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4, 1862.

Where Quitman, Tex

By whom A. L. Patton

Period 3 Yrs

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

K.

J. J. Knight

Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Bounty, \$ 50. ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Signature

J. J. Knight

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(648)

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K

22

Texas.

J. J. Knight
Capt, Co. E, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan 4 Feb, 1864

Enlisted:
When March 4, 1862.

Where Fredericksburg, Tex.

By whom U. L. Pallen

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom J. H. Gary

To what time 31 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. A. Knight
Co. E, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra Duty. Reg't Tarnstr

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

1044

J. A. Ramsey
Copy 104.

(Confederate.)

K | 221 | Tex

J. K. Knight
Pvt Co E, 22 Regt Texas

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La.,
March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge,
La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

Not dated, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

23 sheet

(0000)

E. J. Linton

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Fort DeRussy, La., March 14, 1864;
confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.

Roll dated

, 186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Number of roll:

5; sheet

(100%)

Copy

(Confederate.)

N

G. J. Wright

1st Regt

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners,
Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7,
1864.

Where captured

Fort de Remy

When captured

March 12, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

483 sheet 15

A. Co. 1st

(6396)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

K

1781

Admiral
James M. Smith

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured

Fort Mifflin

When captured

Nov. 14, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll.

54; sheet *14* *A. B. Smith*

(555)

Copyid.

Knight. J. J.

Co. E., 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Knight. J. J.

* Knight John T

Co. H, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50710151	20
2	0270	21
3	0406	22
4	709415	23
5	712409	24
6	47229316	25
7	46856121	26
8	8413	27
9	860952	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Done NAME: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22

Texas.

John I. Knight,

Capt. { Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hubbard,

June 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Quincy, Tex.

By whom C. D. Watts.

Period 3 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous 11.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, L, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

K (Confederate.)
22 Texas.

Geo. J. Knight,
1st { Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*2*

Where *Quincy,*

By whom *G. S. Parks,*

Period *9 yrs,*

No. of miles to rendezvous *14.*

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:
.....

H. H. Scott

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

K

J. J. Knight

Acpt { Capt. J. J. Carter's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Bounty, \$ *60* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Signature *J. J. Knight*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain
Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company M,
2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Hartsell

(648)

Copy 12.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

4
J. G. Renshaw
Privt, Co. E, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

May 10, 1862.

Where

Lieutman, Tex

By whom

B. J. Wells

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

J. H. Gary

To what time

31 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas and Company E, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Renshaw

Copy to

Confederate.

22

Texas.

J. A. Smith
Co *C*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Not here for 36 days since 26
Sept. 1865*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K. | 22. | Tex

J. J. Knight
Bn Co. E. 22 Regt Texas

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La.,
March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge,
La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

Not dated, 186 .

Remarks:

Number of roll

13 sheet

(1864)

E. J. Kenton

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Fort DeRussy, La., March 14, 1864;
confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.

Roll dated

, 186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Number of roll:

Sheet

(1864)

Copied

(Confederate.)

N
James Wright
Private
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners,
Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7,
1864.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

from the Bay
March 12, 1864.

Number of roll:

48; sheet 15

(5396)

A. Locke
Copied

(Confederate.)

14

14

G. A. Knight
Regt 1st Tex Cav

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured *At Lee Run*
When captured *March 14*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll

Sheet *14*

(over)

Also 2 hr

Copyist.

Knights. J. S.

Co. H, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.
(**Confederate.**)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Knights John. Y.

Knight. J. S.

Co. H, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Knight John. T.

Knowles John H

Co. *D*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50710551</i>	20
2	<i>6619</i>	21
3	<i>0795</i>	22
4	<i>0736</i>	23
5	<i>1704</i>	24
6	<i>2129</i>	25
7	<i>2505</i>	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

K

22

Texas.

John H. Knowles
Capt. { Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry. }

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated 186

Muster-in to date

March 15, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 15, 186

Where

Taylor

By whom

Ed. Sharp

Period

12 m

No. of miles to rendezvous

25

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, J, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Knowles
(000)

Confederate.

22

Texas.

John H. Knudsen
Capt. } Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

March 15, 1862

When

Taylor

Where

Ed. Sharp

By whom

For the war

Period

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. McShane
(642) Copyist

(Confederate.)

K

22

Texas.

John H Knowles

Capt. { Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Roll dated, 1862

Amount, \$

50 00
100

Signature

J H Knowles

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. McKinnon
Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Geo H Knowles

, Co. I, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

March 15, 1862

Where

Tyler Tex

By whom

W. L. Sharpe

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt J. N. Cary

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. N. Williams

Copies.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

John, Co. *1st*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec*, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave
at Tyler Texas

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, L, M and N, respectively, of this organization.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

, Co 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of 2000, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Confederate.

22

Texas.

John H. Ramsey
Lieut

, Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Daily duty, 1st day of Oct
Left

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, M and O, respectively, of this organization.

1864

J. H. Ramsey
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

N 22 1 Sept

J. H. Niles
222 Regt. Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Confusion

Admitted Apr 16, 1864

Returned to duty June 4, 1864

Discharged _____, 186

Furloughed _____, 186

Deserted _____, 186

Transferred _____, 186

Died _____, 186

Remarks: _____

no. 416
Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 11

H. S. Sallard
Copies

Knowles W B

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

150710587	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

K

22

Texas.

H. B. Knowles

Priv. } Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Appointed, 186

Muster-in to date

March 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 15, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

Ed. Sharp

Period

12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous

5

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(186)

Confederate.

22

Texas.

2

M. B. Knowles

Capt. } Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

March 15, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

Ed Sharp

Period

For the war

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(642)

Copyright.

Kyppen, Joseph

Co. *F*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Inf.

Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

No. 642

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the matter of the application of the said John J. Conroy, for a license to practice as a physician in the State of New York. I am sorry to hear that you are unable to give any further information of the said Conroy, but I will act upon the same as I deem proper. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours,
J. J. Conroy

Very respectfully,
J. J. Conroy

Krone.

Co. *E*, 22 Texas
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Car - filed with

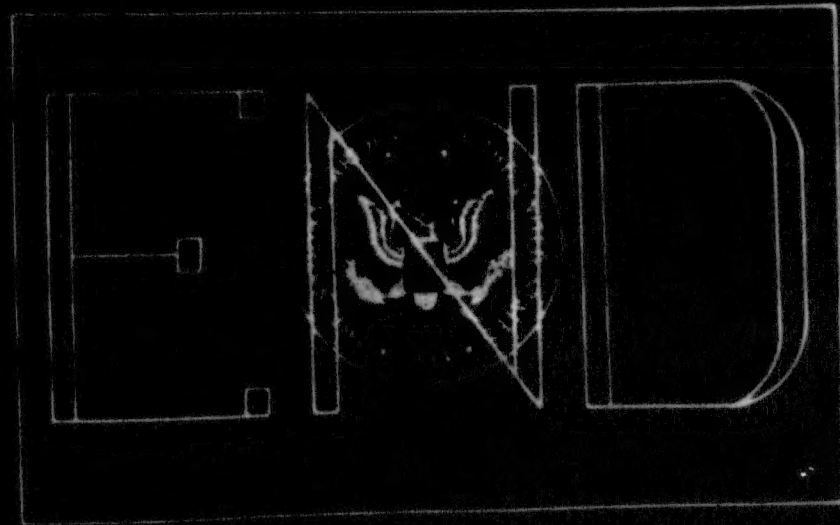
Crow. F. M.

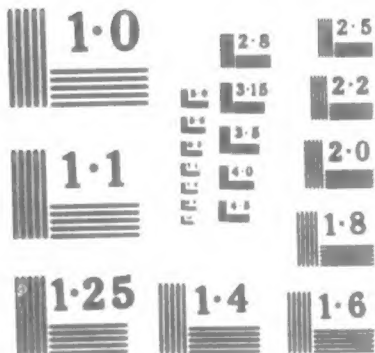
MICROCOPY

3 2 3

ROLL

4 1 4





NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

